

CAPTAIN GEORGE
ELLIOTT

OF

THE VIRGINIA NAVY

BY ANNE ELLIOTT ODELL

Gc
929.2
E4411o
1244895

BRIDGEWATER . CAMPBELL . CAMPBELL
HINDMAN . HUGHES . JONES . LIGHT
SLAUGHTER . TAYLOR . THOMAS .
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
The Allied Families . . . ANDERSON . ATKIN
PENTER . CREEL . DADISMAN . DIDDLE .
TFOOT . McKAY . NELSON . ODELL . P
Captain George ELLIOTT of The Virginia Navy
S . BAKER . BRIDGEWATER . CAMPBELL
GRADY . HINDMAN . HUGHES . JONES
EBAKER . SLAUGHTER . TAYLOR . THOMAS
and some Allied Families . . . ANDERSON .
PENTER . CREEL . DADISMAN . DIDDLE
TFOOT . McKAY . NELSON . ODELL . P
Captain George ELLIOTT of The Virginia Navy
BAKER . BRIDGEWATER . CAMPBELL
GRADY . HINDMAN . HUGHES . JONES
NEBAKER . SLAUGHTER . TAYLOR . THOMAS
and some Allied Families . . . ANDERSON



3 1833 01209 2133

FOOT . McK . ODELL . PEN

Captain George ELLIOTT of The Virginia M

. BAKER . BRIDGEWATER . CAMPBELL

RY . GRADY . HINDMAN . HUGHES . JON

NEBAKER . SLAUGHTER . TAYLOR . TH

and some Allied Families ANDERSON

. CARPENTER . CREEL . DADISMAN . D

LIGHTFOOT . McKAY . NELSON . ODELL

S . . . Captain George ELLIOTT of The Vir

TKINS . BAKER . BRIDGEWATER . CAM

FRY . GRADY . HINDMAN . HUGHES . J

NEBAKER . SLAUGHTER . TAYLOR . TH

and some Allied Families ANDERSON

CARPENTER . CREEL . DADISMAN . DIDI

. LIGHTFOOT . McKAY . NELSON . O

IAS . . . Captain George ELLIOTT of The

TKINS . BAKER . BRIDGEWATER . CAM

CAPTAIN GEORGE
ELLIOTT

OF

THE VIRGINIA NAVY



AND SOME ALLIED
FAMILIES

ANDERSON · ATKINS

BAKER · BRIDGEWATER

CAMPBELL · CARPENTER

CREEL · DADISMAN · DIDDLE

FRY · GRADY · HINDMAN

HUGHES · JONES · LIGHTFOOT

McKAY · NELSON · ODELL

PENNEBAKER · SLAUGHTER

TAYLOR · · · THOMAS



BY ANNE ELLIOTT ODELL

PRINTED IN U.S.A.
BY DURASET COMPOSING COMPANY
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Order - \$5.00

1244895

DEDICATED TO
ARTHUR LEE

WITH LOVE AND APPRECIATION
THE COMRADE
WHO TRAVELED SO FAR
WITH ME

A Personal Word . . .

Now I send this book forth with warm personal greetings to all the Elliott Clan, to all who are related by marriage, and to those who have been interested in Captain George Elliott and his descendants.

The story of Capt. George Elliott, the Scotchman from Ireland, has never before been gathered together in book form. He lived in strategic times in both Colonial Virginia and in Kentucky. So I am happy to present this volume, my generation's tribute to him and his descendants who have spread across our beloved land.

The basic idea of civilization has rested on "family". It warms the heart to feel one belongs somewhere, that he is of account. Consequently he strives to give a good account of himself, and so we go forth in our time.

This book was born in my early years. Reared in Johnson Co., Mo., amid many kinspeople who had come west from Kentucky, the conversation often revealed a fascinating saga. It not only touched the generations in Ky. but reached back into Virginia and Revolutionary days. Much of it seemed so well worth recording and I set myself to the task. To me it seemed "knowledge that dies with us is forever lost."

Maturity brought a historical appreciation and a desire to verify family legend with recorded facts. Accumulated material aroused much family interest. My marriage to a minister, with his pastoral service in some of the larger cities, gave me access to excellent historical libraries. Research was a pleasant avocation.

Years passed but my volume continued to take definite form. In various trips through Kentucky and Virginia I was able to check court records personally. Opportunity opened up a number of unpublished manuscripts and in Canada the Parliament Library at Ottawa provided much British material.

Family records were sought out in the old family Bibles and from tombstones. Census records filled in many missing gaps. The many branches of the Elliott family were most cordial and responsive in supplying their immediate data. So it has been a pleasant inspiration and task to assemble the facts on an American family now in this country 200 years, and having residence east-west, north-south, still sturdy and constructive in so many fields.

Acknowledgment is due:

Kansas City Public Library; Missouri Historican Society, St. Louis; Minnesota Historical Library, St. Paul; Los Angeles Public Library, Historical and Genealogical Depts; Congressional Library, Wash., D.C.; Virginia Archives, Richmond; Collis R. Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif.; Draper Collection of MSS, Madison, Wis.; Parliament Library, Ottawa, Canada; Ky. Court Records of Adair Co., Lincoln Co., Garrard Co., Fayette Co.; Virginia Court Records of Augusta Co., Rockbridge Co., Botecourt Co.

Gratitude is offered for assistance from:

Mr. and Mrs. George William Elliott, Holden, Mo., Mr. Edward Hughes, Columbia, Ky., Mr. Chester Horton Brent, Staunton, Va., Mrs. John E. Robinson, Fairmount, W. Va., Judge Samuel Wilson, Lexington, Ky., Clinton McC. Harbison, Lexington, Ky., Wm. B. Pennebaker, Hartville, Pa., J. Fred Dorman, Washington, D.C., Miss Martha Porter Miller, Washington, D.C., Miss Elizabeth Tannehill, Hollywood, California, Wm. F. Elliott, Wichita, Kan., F. Wylie Logan, Winfield, Kan., Mrs. Edgar Allan Diddle, Bowling Green, Ky., Mrs. Victoria Hughes Cundiff, Columbia, Ky., Mrs. Clarence E. Hinkle, Roswell, N. Mex., Miss Annie E. Atkins, Lee's Summit, Mo., Thomas Gilmer Atkins, Lee's Summit, Mo., Wm. T. Atkins, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Loudee Elliott DeMasters, Holden, Mo., Nelson H. Burlingame, Latham, Mo., Dr. Everett Elliott Murray, Downer's Grove, Ill., Mrs. Hugh Courtney, Sedalia, Mo., Mrs. Chad P. Elliott, Amarillo, Tex., Robert A. Elliott, Chicago, Ill., John Paul Grady, Roswell, N. Mex., C. Wesley Atkins, Clinton, Mo., G. Vest. Raker, Warrensburg, Mo., Mrs. Elizabeth Baker Lodge, LaJolla, Calif., Mrs. Oddvar Solstad, Concord, Mass., Mrs. Beulah Atkins Hill, Bozeman, Mont., Mrs. Erma Mae Elliott Scott, Oakley, Kan., Doctor A. W. Diddle, Knoxville, Tenn., my granddaughter Gretchen Anne Odell and my son Cary Elliott Odell.

Regrets to all:

That lines for two of the daughters of Capt. George Elliott are not included. There seemed to be no available records to trace them, though both the Montgomerys and the Proctors were families of influence. This volume will contain many errors, I am sure. There are many omissions of family data - this is not due to intention but to lack of contact. Even so the correspondence has been a huge task in addition to the historical research.

As you read of Capt. George Elliott of the Virginia Navy with all the allied families, may your days be enriched. As Compiler I feel I know you intimately. God's blessings upon you.

Kinsmanly yours

Anne Elliott Odell
Anne Elliott Odell

Mrs. Arthur Lee Odell
2889 San Pasqual
Pasadena, California
March 15, 1961



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/captaingeorgeell00odel>

Contents

DEDICATION

A PERSONAL WORD

chapter 1

ORIGINS

Robert de Aluiet, the Norman
Spelling of the Name
Elliott Crest and Coat of Arms

chapter 2

ENGLAND

Early Sussex and Surry Eliots
Seats of Residence

chapter 3

SCOTLAND

Robert Elliot of Redheugh
Border Warfare
"Little Jock Elliot" and Bothwell
Scottish Eliots of Renown
Elliot of Stobs — Co. Roxburgh
Lord Minto, Gov., Gen. of Canada
William, Elliott Family of Edinburgh
The Family to London

chapter 4

IRELAND

Plantation of Ulster
County Down — Banridge
Weaving Industry
Magherally Presbyterian Church
Alexander Elliot of Banridge

chapter 5

AMERICA

The Colonies and the Scotch-Irish
Centers of Settlement
Alexander Elliott Family from Co. Down

chapter 6

CAPTAIN GEORGE ELLIOTT 1

Diddle Excursus

Henderson-Bell Excursus

Settlement of Augusta Co., Va.

Leaders in the Virginia Valley

Churches in the Settlement

Old Stone Church — Tinkling Springs

Timber Ridge — Providence

George Elliott in Fr. & Indian War

Marriage in Philadelphia — Charity (Ad) Diddle

Life in Augusta — Rockbridge Co., Va.

Revolutionary War — Capt. of "The Safeguard"

Return to Rockbridge Co.

Land Bounty for War Services

Removal to Lincoln Co., Ky.

Justice and a Founder of Garrard Co.

Military Land Grants and Entries in Ky.

Removal to Fayette Co.

Death — Will

Division of Estate

Issue

chapter 7

MIDSHIPMAN ALEXANDER ELLIOTT 1-1

Revolutionary War Services

First Marriage to Ann Conway Campbell

Removal to Lincoln Co., Ky., Dix River

Removal to Green Co. — Adair Co., Ky., Big Cr.

Land Entries and Transactions

Neighboring Families and Friends

Death — Division of Property

Issue

chapter 8

GEORGE CAMPBELL ELLIOTT 1-1-2

A Grandson's Tribute

His Letters to Son Cary in Missouri

His Will — Settlement of Estate

Issue

1-1-2-1 Mary Elliott, Johnson Co., Mo. — Hindman Excursus

1-1-2-2 Nancy Elliott, Henry Co., Mo. — Baker Excursus

1-1-2-3 Sarah Elliott, Logan Co., Ill. — Taylor Excursus

1-1-2-6 Cary Elliott I, Johnson Co., Mo. — Bridgewater Excursus

1-1-2-8 Elizabeth Elliott, Johnson Co., Mo. — Atkins Excursus

chapter 9

ALEXANDER ELLIOTT II. 1-1-3

Issue — Carroll Co., Missouri

chapter 10

MRS. ELIZA JANE ELLIOTT PRICE 1-1-6

Issue — Morgan Co., Missouri

chapter 11

WILLIAM ELLIOTT 1-1-7

Fry — Lightfoot — Nelson Excursus

Tribute by a Granddaughter

Issue — Moniteau Co., Missouri

chapter 12

MRS. AMANDA ANN ELLIOTT CREEL 1-1-9

Creel Excursus

1-1-9-1 Mary Mildred Creel — Grady Excursus

chapter 13

JOHN ELLIOTT 1-5

Dadisman Excursus

Issue: La Rue County, Ky., Rolling Fk.

chapter 14

DR. WILLIAM ELLIOTT 1-5-1

Thomas — Beall — Slaughter Excursus

Wide Range of Interests

New Haven, Ky. Newspaper Article

Will, Nelson Co., Ky.

Issue — Nelson Co.

chapter 15

JOHN DARWIN ELLIOTT 1-5-1-3

Carpenter — Slaughter Excursus

Summary of his Life

Letter to his Wife

Son of Amer. Revolution

Issue — Bardstown, Ky.

chapter 16

MRS. ANNA ELIZA ELLIOTT PENNEBAKER 1-5-1-8

Pennebaker Excursus

Issue — Washington, D. C.

Charles Darwin Pennebaker Excursus — 1-5-1-8-2

Able — Carpenter Excursus

chapter 17

MRS. AMANDA BARNETT ELLIOTT KAYE 1-5-1-9

Issue — Louisville

chapter 18

MRS. LUCINDA BEALL ELLIOTT McCLARTY 1-5-1-10

Issue — Shelbyville, Ky.

chapter 19

MRS. CHARITY ELLIOTT ANDERSON 1-7

Anderson Excursus

Issue — Bloomfield, Ky.

Mrs. Amanda Anderson McKay 1-7-1

McKay Excursus

Enoch Edwin McKay, Bardstown 1-7-1-3

Mrs. Ophelia McKay Robinson 1-7-1-3-4

allied families

BAKER

CAMPBELL

DIDDLE

HUGHES

addendum — chapter 20

GEORGE ELLIOTT, Jr., of Garrard Co., Ky.

index

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

- a. — after
- b. — born
- m. — married
- d. — died
- d.y. — died young
- p. — prior
- w. — wife
- W. — Will
- atty. — attorney
- appt. — appointed
- bro. — brother
- br. — branch
- ca — about
- co. — county
- cem. — cemetery
- exec. — executor
- fam. — family
- husb. — husband
- memb. — member
- o.s.p. — Latin for died without issue
- riv. — river
- wid. — widow
- wit. — witness
- 1-1-2-6-1 — 1st child (G.W.E.) of the
6th child (C.E.) of the 2nd
child (G.C.E.) of the 1st
child (Alex. Elliott) of Capt.
George Elliott (1st genera-
tion in America)
Note: Read figures from
right to left.

chapter 1

ORIGINS

"The double L and single T
Descend from Minto and Wolfelee;
The double T and single L
Mark the old race in Stobs that dwell;
The single L and single T
The Eliots that in St. Germain be;
The double T and double L
Who they are nobody can tell."

(Tanerod: Annals of a Border Club)

ROBERT de ALUIET, the English Founder

The above Ancestor came from Normandy with Wm. the Conqueror in 1066. A traditional story is that warrior Aluiet exclaimed, when the Conqueror fell as he disembarked, that the fall was a happy omen for William had embraced the land of which he was about to become monarch. He also declared he would, with drawn sword, maintain the right of his Lord to the territory he had so embraced. Be that true or not, the family had land in the King's personal holdings, and for several generations were close and faithful emissaries for the Norman rulers.

The Domesday Book of 1086 included Robert Aluiet in its roll and there he is shown with a milling business. This census was taken twenty years after the Norman Conquest to secure a statistical account of the state of England for the new ruler William. The following record is of interest:

"Sussex - In Isewerit Hundred Aluiet holds of William land for 1 plough; of William's demesne without the number of hides. There is 1 plough and 1 mill of three shillings. It lay in Storgetune in pasture. It has lately been brought under cultivation. Worth 10 S.

Robert
Ralph
Morin
Aluiet

(XXVII, p. 29, a-b of Original Record)

SPELLING OF THE NAME

The original French Aluiet was soon Anglicized. By the year 1375, when the records became more available, the A had become an E, and in some localities a Welsh influence is shown in Ellyot. There developed most unpredictable forms for so simple a name—Eliot, Ellyet, Elyot, Ellyot, Ellyote, Ellyett, Elliott, Elliot and Eliot.

A slight change in spelling was resorted to in order to differentiate the increasing family groups in Sussex and Surry, England, and later in Scotland and then in Ireland. The River Way family used both Eliot and Ellyot, while the Cornwall group, as well as the Devonshire families, were Eliot. In Scotland the family appears to have been Elliot, though the Stobs connection were Elliott. The Edinburgh Elliots used the one T and even Capt. George Elliott, in several instances in legal documents, used the one T.

The Scotch-Irish settlers coming into Pennsylvania almost entirely used the double L and double T. Many of the New England family used one L and one T, for they had emigrated from southeast England. The Scotch-Irish, into northern Mass. and New Hampshire, retained their two L's and two T's.

ELLIOTT COAT OF ARMS

The Elliot family has registered Arms very similar, and now modifications of this are used by most of the Scottish family and by some of their English connection. It was in Co. Roxburgh they became most influential and won royal recognition with the knighting of Sir Gilbert Elliot of Stobs in 1651 and later of Lord Minto in 1693. The Arms and Crest follow:

ARMS: "Gules on a bend engraved or, a baton azure."

CREST: "A dexter arm holding a cutlass proper."

MOTTO: "Per Saxa, per Ingnes, Fortiter et recte."

("Over rocks, through fire, Bravely and Honorably")

(Burke: Encycl. of Heraldry, 1851)

TARTAN: The Elliott clan had its tartan, a rich blue ground, plaided every 1-1/2 inch by a 1/2 inch black line and by a narrower orange line.

(Johnson: Scot. Clans & Their Tartan, p. 18)

Surry, England

1477—Thomas Ellyott, Green Place

"Or, two bars gules, in chief three crescents of the east."

1582—Lawrence Elliott, Busbridge Park

"Two bars gules - griffin's head"

Scotland

- 1651-Sir Gilbert Elliot of Stobs, Co. Roxburgh
"Gu on a bend eng. or a baton azure"
Crest: A dexter hand holding a cutlass proper.
Motto: "Peradventure"
- 1693-Sir Gilbert Elliot of Stobs, a cousin, created Lord Minto.
"Gu on a bend engraved or, a baton azure-a border vair"
Crest: A dexter hand throwing a dart ppr.
Motto: "Non eget arou"
- 1697-Elliott of Binks, Co. Roxburgh
"Gu on a bend or, a baton azure."
Crest: a gentleman hold. a pike in his hand.
Motto: "Sic lumina tuta"
- 1793-Elliott of Larriston, Co. Roxburgh
"Gu on a bend or, a flue of the first"
Crest: A dexter arm grasping a spear ppr.
Motto: "Apto cum lare"

chapter 2

ENGLAND

SUSSEX and SURRY

The Elliott family was first located in Sussex and there and in adjoining Surry they continued to dwell for six centuries. Historical documents show them loyal to their kings and rulers, carrying out their behests and maintaining the religious faith of the land — Catholic at that time — often with much distinction. We find them at Mayfield in Sussex, in Canterbury, and in Wonersch, Godalming and Dunsfold in Surry along the River Way.

The Shires of Sussex and Surry in the southeast corner of the British Isles were a real part of the old England. The land was studded with churches, for in 1086 there were 64 churches in 59 places in Surry, among them being the Cathedrals of Canterbury and Salisbury, with Winchester across the river in Hampshire where all kings must come to be crowned. These bishops had power and influence second only to the Norman kings themselves. The Elliots appear to have had a personal relationship with the Abbey of Waverly, he being the See of the Bishop of Canterbury.

In these southeastern shires of England was the earliest manufacturing in the Kingdon — cloth and woolengoods as well as paper mills and fulling mills. With this early beginning, some of the Elliots acquired a knowledge and skill in the industry, and in Ireland and later in Virginia, Capt. George Elliott himself was listed as a “weaver” in addition to the general mill he operated.

Elliott sons in Sussex and Surry bore the names of Robert, William, John, Alexander, Thomas, George and Richard — the same as the Scotch-Irish have continued in their time. There were the less used Saxon ones of Stephen, Roger, Anthony and Lawrence, some of whose descendents were early into North Carolina and Virginia.

EARLIEST ELLIOTT RECORDS

Among the early Sussex and Surry records, the following items are of interest:

- 1323-Robertum Eliot on a Panel of Jurors from Southwart - to carry out Repairs after the Great Inundation. (Surry, Arch. 31)
- 1384-John Eliot, a Messenger sent with a writ of the King's great Seal directed to the Abbott of Waverly to send a horse to London to carry the King to Scotland. (Surry, Arch. 8,190) (Richard II, Files)
- 1467-Thomas Elyot, Filacer for the King in Surry and Sussex, also clerk of the Peace - Green Place, Wonersh.
Gr. Gr. Son John Eliot in 1541 held the Manor of Ashurt at Godalming, Surry.
Gr. Son John - George Eliot - in 1548 held much land in Hertfordshire.
- 1490-Robert Elliot of Redheugh living in Scotland.
- 1506-Alexander Elliott, Parish Priest of "Our Lady of Bredman" under Bishop of Canterbury in Canterbury. (Archdeacon of Canterbury 10, fol. 4)
- 1562-Alexander Elliott of Mayfield, Sussex, with wife Ann, dau. of Wm. Fermor. (Visit. of Sussex, 1562, fol. 89)
- 1582-Sir Lawrence Elliott knighted - d. 1619; 1577 he circumnavigated the globe with Sir Francis Drake; his family lived at "Busridge Park", Godalming, Surry.
- 1644-Lt. Col. Anthony Ellyott, Gent. from Surry, came to Va. and lived in Elizabeth City and Gloucester Co.
- 1718-Lawrence Elliott, gr. son of above Sir Lawrence, of "Busridge", m. Lady Baltimore, 4th wife of Lord Baltimore, Proprietor of Maryland. He willed her 10,000 A. just north of Baltimore.
- 17__-Maj. Gen. Roger Elliott from Surry, was 1st Gov. of Gibraltar; his half bro., Alexander Spottswood, was a successful Gov. of Va. and led the Horseshoe Expedition from Culpeper to the Blue Ridge Mts.

EARLY ELLIOTT RESIDENCES

Mayfield in Sussex

Through the use of the names Alexander, George and William, the line of descent for Capt. George Elliott has not been too difficult to trace. The first Elliott families appear to have been located on the River Way at Mayfield, in the area noted for its cloth manufacturing. The trade, once so prosperous, consisted in making blue cloth for the Canary Islands. Later there was the making of silk and worsted for stockings.

Mayfield, the early Elliott center, was on the eastern border of Sussex and there was a palace for the Archbishops of Canterbury. That See was the ranking one, and while at this present time the prelate resides in London, his prestige and power are second only to the King of England. In 1332 and again in 1362, Councils relating to church holidays were held at Mayfield.

Both John Eliot and Thomas Elyot are shown around 1400 as officers enjoying the confidence of both King and the ecclesiastical See of Canterbury in their activities. In 1500, one Alexander Elliott was a parish priest at Canterbury and in 1563 another Alexander Elliott was married to Ann, dau. of Wm. Fermor.

However, by 1565, one of their number had removed to Edinburgh — William Elliott — and established himself in trade. Here the name Alexander continued to be a favorite.

“Greene Place”, Wonerish, Surry

Thomas Elyot (d. 1467) whose family continued to live on along the River Way, rose to high favor with the King in judicial circles. He was Filacer (Officer for filing writs in various courts) for Surry and Sussex in the Court of the King's Bench and Clk. of the Peace for Surry. He married Alice, dau. of Wm. Calverton and established “Greene Place” in lower Surry as his home. Both are buried in the nearby Wonerish Church and the residence passed to their eldest son, Henry Elyot, whose heirs occupied it for several generations. The other sons were Walter, Roger, Geoffry and Richard. By 1700, the mansion was sold to Lord Grantley who made additions to it, and laid some adjoining land in the park.

Wonerish Church still contains very lovely effigies of Thomas Ellyot and his wife, Alice, as well as of their son Henry Elyot, Gent. with wife, Joan, and their family of twelve sons and eleven daus., all resting on the floor of the chancel. The figure of Thomas Ellyot stands about 18 in. high near his wife. He is in civil dress, is clean shaven, with short hair and wears a close fitting garment below a fur trimmed gown with plain collar and plain girdle around the waist. His Arms are shown as “ ‘Or, two bars gules”.

(Visitation of Surry, Beauties of Eng., XIV)

“Busridge Park”, Godalming, Surry

Godalming Hundred was north of Wonerish on the River Way, 34 mi. south of London. It had an ancient history and was mentioned in the Domesday Book as having Wm. the Conqueror as its special Proprietor. Fine weaving was an industry here — silk and woolen for stockings and gloves.

In 1593 the Lay Subsidy Assessment for Godalming included the following Elliott names, a numerous group:

Anthony Elliott	Joan Elliott, wid.	James Elliott
William Elliott	Robert Elliott	Richard Elliott
John Elliott	Roger Elliott	Lawrence Elliott
John Elliott		

“Busridge Park” was acquired by Sir Lawrence Elliott (d 1619) who in 1577 circumnavigated the globe with Sir Francis Drake and was knighted in 1582. The mansion was purchased from the family of Busridge during the reign of King Henry VIII. It continued in the family — the owners a son Lawrence, and a gr. son Sir Wm. Elliott (d. 1650) — until 1710 when it was purchased by John Walter. Esq. of the Barbadoes, whither some of the Elliotts had migrated. Busridge Hall contained in 1813 many first-rate pictures, among them a Madonna and a St. John by Raphael, and others by both Van Dyck and Raphael.

As various members of this Godalming Elliott group removed to new worlds, two of them became influential factors in the Virginia Colony between 1650 and 1750: Lt. Col. Anthony Elyott from Surry came to Elizabeth City and Gloucester Co., Va.—had sons Wm., Thos., Robert; Maj. Gen. Roger Elliott was gov. of Gibraltar with the half bro. Gov. Gen. of Va., Alexander Spotswood, who had a home in Germanna, Culpeper Co., Va., and was highly successful in the development of the colony; Lawrence Elliott m. 1718 (2) the widow of Lord Baltimore (4) the Proprietor of Maryland (d. 1718).

chapter 3

SCOTLAND

The Elliotts from Sussex and Surry began to remove to Scotland around 1400. Two of their number, close to Eng. Court circles — John Eliot in 1334 and Robert Elliot of Redheugh in 1490 — are shown Scotland-bound. By the 1600's they were a considerable clan, having been the recipient of south Scotland lands bestowed upon favored English settlers by the successful warring English rulers. It was a long process of wars after the Norman Conquest before Scotland was Anglicized and swept into the United Kingdom, and the Elliotts on the border were long an integral part of that warfare. Location and proclivities were factors in the case. Also antagonism between Catholic and Protestant long prevailed.

THE BORDER CLAN OF ELLIOT

Robert Elliot of Redheugh was the first to settle at Liddesdale in Co. Roxburgh in the 1400's. He was probably the "Master Elliott" who was killed at the Battle of Flodden in 1513 along with Douglas who had married a sister of Henry VIII. The Elliots were long under the influence of the Douglas, an ancient and powerful clan of the Border, as in turn they resisted the English or espoused their cause.

This area in Co. Roxburgh is a very beautiful one as well as a historic one. This is the Scotland Sir Walter Scott knew so well and has recorded for all time in his writings. On the banks of the Tweed his house of Abbotsford still stands, now a museum. There you can see the keys of Lochleven, "thrown into the loch by young Willie Douglas when he helped Mary, Queen of Scots, to escape." Nearby are the old castles of Jedburgh, Melrose and Kelso, a part

of Scotland that was just above the Border and the Cheviot Hills.

Within a few miles was a Royal Palace, "The Hermitage", where Mary, Queen of Scots, came for recreation. It was near there where "Little Jack Elliot", in resisting Catholic Mary's marriages, first to Lord Darnley and later to Bothwell, met his death. And it was there she nursed the wounded Bothwell back to health.

As close neighbors these Elliots were associated with the small clans of Scott, Armstrong, Stevenson, Kerr, Douglas, Oliver and Henderson, with interlocking marriages. In Va., Capt. George Elliott still had many of the same families as friends 200 years later — Stevenson, Kerr, Henderson.

BORDER WARFARE

The Elliots were most closely identified with the struggle as the English sought to subjugate Scotland after the Norman Conquest. Anglicization of this Celtic-Pict land was a long process. The Scotch bitterly resented the English interference in their national life and were continuously resisting the changes gradually wrought in their land tenure, language, judicial processes, commerce, and in their Celtic church. Much of the resistance took on a form of guerrilla warfare, and much of it centered on the Border of the two countries.

By 1328 the English ruler Edward III recognized Scotland as an independent part of the kingdom. But much friction prevailed between the two countries and to add to the complex situation of the centuries, the Protestant Reformation emerged. Highland Scotland remained Catholic, Lowland Scotland embraced the new Protestant faith and a three-way war ensued. By 1565, Catholic Mary, Queen of Scots, was the self-willed ruler while the Presbyterian John Knox thundered his disapproval of her "doings" with Lord Darnley and Bothwell. With her death by execution her throne passed to her son, James VI, who later became James I, of England, and the great struggle ceased.

For over 200 years the Clan of Elliot was caught in these Border frays, sometimes supporting the English, more often the Scotch. As survivals of the fittest, they learned to be ruthless and aggressive, as were their neighbors. All warfare was not battle and they learned well the art of plundering back and forth across the Border. But with a pacified Scotland under James (VI)

I, their abounding abilities were utilized for their peaceful country, and several of them were knighted by the King and became of great value to the government — the Stobs and Minto families.

Some of these Border frays are shown in the following records:

1564-A Scott was slain by some of the Elliot clans and for many days the Scotts and Elliots were at each other's throats.

1565-A foray by some of the Elliots.

The Elliots and the Scotts-their services to be procured for England if required.

1593-Outrage committed by Elliots, Armstrongs and others. Redress demanded of the King.

1596-Will Elliot of Lariston, the young laird of Whithaugh, and 60 men rode to Cumberland (Eng.) and brought back 300 kye and oxen, 20 horses and mares, spoil of two houses.

(Lang: A Land of Romance)

SCOTTISH ELLIOTS OF RENOWN

John Elliot, Chief of the Clan, 1566

He was Capt. of "Hermitage" and in opposition to Mary, Queen of Scots. On the day she rode out from Edinburgh with a large escort, Bothwell, who was Warden of the Marches, came and took "Little Jock" Elliot. As they rode toward the "Hermitage", Jock inquired of his captor if his life would be spared. When informed he would be passed to the Queen's grace, Elliot slipped from his horse and fled. Bothwell chased and fired but stumbled, whereupon Elliot turned back and stabbed him three times. Bothwell drew his whinger and stabbed twice. Jock, sorely wounded, staggered to a hill-top where they found him dead, the death he would have craved, a man's death, not a felon's, a free man. Mary visited Bothwell at "Hermitage", then removed him to Jedburgh, and what the Border town could not supply was sent from Edinburgh, to further his recovery.

In the district once spoiled by him, "Little Jock" Elliot is still a hero. Still sung is the rousing air that has led many a Border lad into the fray — words he himself used:

1. "My castle is aye my ain,
An' harried it never shall be
For I maun fa' ere its taen
An wha daur meddle wi' me?
Wi' my kuit in the rib of my naig,
My sword hingin' down by my knee,
For man I am never afraid,
And wha daur meddle wi' me?"

Chorus:

- Wha daur meddle wi' me?
Wha daur meddle wi' me?
Oh, my name is Little Jock Elliot,
And wha daur meddle wi' me?
2. I munt my gude naig wi' a will
When the fray's in the wind; an' he
Cocks his lugs as he tugs for the hill
That enters the South Countrie,
Where pricking and spurring are rife,
And the bluid boils up like the sea,
But Southrons gang doon i' the strife,
An' wha dour muddle wi' me?

Eliotts of "Stobs", Co. Roxburgh

By the 1600's when England and Scotland were united in government, the Border Elliots, with their abilities and initiative, began to be recognized by the rulers and rewarded with knight-hood for their able services, A distinguished group has come out of the "Stobs" Elliots as follows, through twelve generations. These families were Presbyterian and used one L.

1. Gilbert Eliott of "Stobs" (d. 1634), "Gibby of the gouden garters", m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Scott, II Baron of Hardin.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. William, his heir. | 4. Gavin of "Grange"—Minto line |
| 2. Gilbert of "Craigend" | 5. John of "Godes tree" |
| 3. Archibald of "Middlestand" | 6. James of Redheugh |

2. William Eliott, Esq. of Stobs; Memb. of Parliam., Roxburg (1640-51) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Douglas.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Gilbert, his heir. | 2. Richard | 3. Symeon of Liddesdale |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------|

3. Sir Gilbert Eliott, I Baronet knighted 1651; Memb. Parliam., m. Isabella, dau. of Lord Cranston, (2) Magdalena, dau. of Sir John Nicholson.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. William, his heir. | 2. Gilbert | 3. Thomas |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|

4. Sir William Eliott, II Baronet, M. P. Roxburgh 1689-93, d. 1699 at Edinburgh; bur. at Civer's Kirk, Presby., m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scott.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. Sir Gilbert, his heir. | 4. Margaret, to Va. |
| 2. Sir Robert, Surgeon | 5. Charlotte, m. Maj. Gen. Roger Elliot |
| 3. John | 6. Col. James, Exped. to Cub. |

5. Sir Gilbert Eliott, III, Baronet; M. P. Roxburgh, 1708-1715, Burg. and Gild Edinburgh, 1713; d. 1764, m. Eleanor (d. 1728) dau. of Capt. Wm. Elliott, Esq. of Wells.

1. Sir John, living in London — 1767.
2. Gilbert, d. in E. Indies pr 1756; Capt. of an E. Indian vessel.
3. William, merchant in India
4. Charles, to N. Car. — Judge Advocate, 1756.
5. Elliott.
6. Gavin
7. Archibald
8. George Augustus (1717-1790) — Educ. at Leyden, Holland, as an army field engineer; 1775 Gov. Gen. & Defender of Gibraltar, siege lasted 3 yrs.; he was made a peer 1787 & became Lord Heathfield; chose name of the old plain in Sussex; peerage extinct after his son.
6. Sir John Elliott, IV Baronet — lived in London.
7. Sir Francis Elliott, V Baronet — d. 1791.
8. Sir William Elliott, VI Baronet, m. 1790.

1. William, heir.	5. Sir Daniel (1798-1782)	8. Russell
2. Francis	served in India.	9. Alexander
3. John	6. George Augustus	10. Bethea Mary
4. Gilbert	7. Charles	11. Euphemia
9. Sir William Elliott, VII Baronet, d. a 1900; no heirs.
10. Sir Arthur Elliott, a stockbroker in New York came into the title. Leaving his home in Washington Square, he removed to London living there in a modest house in Fortman Square.
 1. Gilbert, his heir.
11. Sir Gilbert Elliott of Stobs and Wolfelee; was a successful Wall St. financier; returned to Scotland and reclaimed the lands of his border ancestors which had been dissipated after 1700; bought the first Manor House of the 1st Sir Gilbert Elliott.
12. Sir Francis Augustus Boswell Elliott, b. 1915, grew up in the restored home and reached his majority, 1936; ed. at Harrow & Cambridge; father desired him to enter the N. Y. Wall St. firm, but his English claims were so strong he moved back to the Border.

(Spur. Apr. 1936)

Eliotts of "Minto", Co. Roxburgh

Another distinguished Elliot family emerged in Roxburgh - the Minto branch — and they moved along beside the Stobs branch for many generations; were descendants of the fourth son of "Gibby of the gouden garters" and used the TT.

1. Gavin Eliott of Grange.
 1. Sir Gilbert
2. Sir Gilbert Eliott (1651-1718); Baronet of Minto; M. P 1702, Roxburgh; Covenanter and lawyer for the Earl of Argyle (Campbells); knighted 1692; one of Sen of College of Justic; assumed title "Lord Minto"; 1708 Burgess of Edinburgh; m. (1) Helen Stevenson, dau. of Andrew, merchant, (2) Jeanne Carre (Kerr) of Civer's Kirk.
 1. Sir Gilbert (1693-1766)
 2. James
3. Sir Gilbert Eliott, Lord Minto, M. P. Roxburgh 1722; Lord Chief Justice Clk. of Scotland and Lord President of Court of Sessions; m. Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Stuart.
 1. Sir Gilbert, heir.
 2. Capt. Robert, stationed at Galway in Ireland; 1758 at Siege of Quebec in Canada; became Lt. Col.
 3. Andrew, a strong Presbyterian, came to Philadelphia with L700 from his father for a mercantile business; became a Councilman, Trustee of College of Philad. 1762; Collector of Customs, N. Y. City 1764 with a country seat "Minto"; had a small circle of Scotch friends; 1774 seized a quantity of ammunition and sent it to Gen. Gage; 1779 was made Lt. Gov. of N. Y. and was sent to save the live of Maj. Andre; property in Philadelphia confiscated; held until 1783; returned to Mt. Teviot, Roxburgh, d. 1797.
 4. Admiral John of the Royal Navy; as a Capt. he was second in command under Lord Howe in the Rev. War in America.
 5. Admiral Archibald of Eng. Navy.
 6. Jane b. 1727 at Minto House in Teviotdale; poetess; Edinburgh.
 7. Admiral George, 1795 in Brit. Navy.
4. Sir Gilbert Eliott (1722-1777); Baronet of Minto; M. P. 1753-65 from Selkire and 1765-77 from Roxburghshire; Philosopher; House of Commons; Lord of the Admiralty; Treas. of Navy; elder in Kirk of Scotland, m. 1746 Agnes, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple.
 1. Sir Gilbert, his heir.
 2. Hon. Hugh, Eng. Min. to Berlin, 1777.
5. Sir Gilbert Eliott (1751-1814) Baronet and I Earl of Minto; M. P. Roxburgh 1777-84; Gov. Gen. of India 1807-1813; Advocate of union of England and Ireland; bur. Westminster Abbey.

1. Sir Gilbert, his heir.
2. Sir George; Admiral; M. P. Roxburg, 1830-34.
3. John Edmond; M. P. Roxburgh, 1837-41, 47-59.
6. Sir Gilbert Elliott (1782-1859) II Earl of Minto; M. P. Roxburgh, 1812-14 as Viscount Melgund; 1832 Brit. Ambass. to Berlin; 1835 First Lord of the Admiralty.
 1. Sir William Hugh, heir.
7. Sir William Hugh Elliott, III Earl of Minto; M. P. Greenock, 1847-52 as Viscount Melgund.
 1. Sir John Gilbert, heir
8. Sir Gilbert John Elliott (1847-1914) Brit. Administrator; IV Earl of Minto; Mil. Sec. to Gov. Gen of Canada 1883; Gov. Gen. of Canada, 1898-1904; Viceroy of India, 1905-1910. A very lovely portrait of his wife, Mary, Countess of Minto, hangs on the dining room wall of the Empress Hotel in Victoria, Brit. Columbia. She accompanied King George V and Queen Mary on their trip to the Klondike when they were Prince and Princess of Wales.

EDINBURGH RECORDS FOR THE ELLIOTS

William Elliot, Cordiner, was the Scottish forebear of Capt. George Elliot. The family were leather merchants in Edinburgh by 1565 in the time of Queen Mary of Scotland. When "Little Jock" was stirring the Border thrity miles away, the City Elliots were finding Court circles offered a lucrative business in trade. Queen Mary had just married her cousin, Lord Darnley, and Edinburgh took on renewed activity in Holyrood Castle.

The term "cordiner" is Scotch and is derived from Cordovan leather. It implies the process of obtaining a rich, golden brown hue from the leathers of horse, cow and sheep — usually split — and manufacturing them into boots, saddles and usable articles.

This business of William Elliot's continued in his family for over 100 yrs. and so influential was it that legal representation as a Burgess was one of its attributes. It concerned the government of Edinburgh and the Burgess was also responsible for weapons of defense. The rights of a Burgess were passed from father to son by inheritance and even unto a daughter.

However, after 1600, when James VI of Scotland became also James I of Gr. Britain, London was the populous court center. The Elliots of Edinburgh appear to have transferred the main branch of their leather industry to London. In Edinburgh the business was

still carried on by a son-in-law, James Elliot, who had married a dau. of John Elliot and was a Burgess by right of his wife. It was from this marriage that the Wm. Elliots of Augusta Co., Va., descended, making them distant kinsmen of Capt. George Elliott. No research has been done on the church affiliations of the Edinburgh Elliots but a long history of Presbyterianism has prevailed for them.

In London, George Elliot, the second son of William Elliot, the Burgess and Cordiner of 1565, was a Vestryman of St. Martins in the Fields. This has been a noted and influential church and its Register carries the records for the Elliot family. How long they resided there is not known but industry was as uncertain as Gr. Britain was turbulent in the days of James I, Chas. I and Oliver Cromwell. Records are found in prosperous Glasgow for some of them before their removal to Ireland.

The family lines run as follows in Edinburgh and London:

WILLIAM ELLIOT

1565 he was a Burgess and Cordiner in Edinburgh.

1. John Elliot (d. after 1602 in Edinburgh), 1591 was Burgess and Cordiner

1. Alexander Elliot, 1602, Burgess and Cordiner as "eldest son to John Elliot who was souertye (surety) for his extents and watches." m. Jan. 11, 1603, Barbara Mowbray in Edinburgh; d. 1623 in London - St. Martins in the Fields; a calcear-leather and shoe merchant.

1. Barbara Elliot, m. a cousin, William Elliot - to London.

2. John Elliot, m. Marabella; to London; 1631 returned to Edinburgh as Burgess and Cordiner as "son to his lately deceased father, Alex. Elliot, cordiner; Alex. Crawford Souertie for his extents."

2. Christiane Elliot, m. James Elliot (d. 1629) who was a Burgess by right of wife in Edinburgh.

1. James Elliot, Burgess and Guild Merchant, d. 1653, m. 1616 Janet Barrie in Edinburgh.

1. Robert Elliot, Burgess and wright.

2. William Elliot, Burgess and maltman; d. 1630.

1. Thomas Elliot, Cordiner; d. 1656.

1. William Elliot, 1656, Burgess and Cordiner; m. 1656 Bessie Stevenson in Edinburgh.

2. George Elliot, 1596 Burgess and cordiner in Edinburgh; he removed to London with his son William and a nephew Alex. Elliot pr1620 where they engaged in the leather trade; was a Vestryman of St. Martins in the Fields.

1. William Elliot, m. a cousin Barbara Elliot - to London.

1. Francis Elliot, bap. 1620.

2. George Elliot, bap. 1623; line of Capt. Geo. Elliot.

2. Alexander Elliot, m. Barbara - London

1. William Elliot, d. 1625.

GLASGOW RECORDS

Dr. James Elliot, 1633 Burgess.

George Elliot, 1643 Burgess.

James Elliot, 1662 Burgess and Guild Brethern.

Dr. George Elliot, Surgeon from Edinburgh; Burgess 1704.

chapter 4

IRELAND

ULSTER

George Elliot of the London-family came to Ulster in northern Ireland before 1686 with a grown family. There they tarried for apparently four generations. It had offered an economic lure but political changes continuously made the flax and linen milling a hazardous means for a livelihood.

Ulster constitutes the northern part of Ireland - nine counties. These "Plantations of Ulster" were established by James I, 1611. All previous attempts to bring the Catholic Irish into political and religious conformity with England had failed, so the "Plantations of Ulster" came into being. The grantees were known as "Undertakers" with a provision that no one should obtain grants of land unless he were able to plant it with men. Long leases were made to the English and mostly Scotch settlers who were "invited to settle the land".

By the time of 1625, Charles I, order and prosperity reigned in Ireland.

At the beginning, the "Plantations of Ulster" were a brilliant success materially; farms, homesteads, churches and mills gave it a prosperous atmosphere. Even under Cromwell, Ulster was able to maintain its peaceful life.

However, with the death of Cromwell, the Presbyterians of Ulster began to suffer the persecutions of a minority group. These mainly Scotch Protestants had come across "the narrow strait" in overflowing numbers. In each Scotch family were many of the name. They were never able to merge with the Irish, and religious intolerance was chronic. Under the new kings, Charles

II and James, a real persecution was on. Many fled to the new America from Ireland as well as from Scotland by 1700.

With the coming of James II (1633-1701) in 1688 an English Revolution was in progress. The Ulster population of Protestants threw themselves into the struggle by espousing the leadership of William of Orange. When King James II landed at Dublin, a Catholic Irish Army was ready to assist him. The Protestant settlers were driven from their homes; they gathered in Londonderry and closed the gates behind them. James attempted to take the city. The Siege of Londonderry lasted 105 days, from April, 1689, to August, and it ended by arrival of forces by sea. It is one of the most celebrated events in all Irish annals and the descendants of the Scotch — Irish cherish the inheritance of being "Orange" men.

This victory was short lived for the Presbyterians. Soon a royal edict was issued that the Church of England was the only one to be tolerated in all the Kingdom. They were shut out by law from all civil, military and municipal offices. Increased rentals were required and tenants must subscribe to the doctrinal articles of the Church of England.

In 1718 the land leases in many cases were to expire.

Then it was that the Presbyterians turned their faces toward the New World colonies. By 1730 the migrations had attained to a large scale. Counties Down, Antrim, Armagh and Derry were almost emptied of their Protestant inhabitants. In Sept., 1736, alone, 1,000 families sailed from Belfast for America.

Hugh Walpole said to the sobered English Parliament, "There is no use crying over it. Cousin America has run off with a Presbyterian parson, and that is the end of it."

COUNTY DOWN — MAGHERALLY PARISH

County Down is just south of Belfast and the George Elliots located here in the town of Banbridge. Subsequent evidence indicates they were engaged in the flax, linen and woollen industry — both the hackling and weaving connected with it.

Ireland records are meagre for the great majority were destroyed by fire in the Four Courts Building in Dublin in 1922. A few were salvaged — the Londonderry Siege ones and notations of wills. No county records were kept.

The Banbridge List for the Londonderry Siege, 1689.

Fallen: W. Elliott, T. Elliott, J. Elliott.

Served and Survived: G. Elliott, G. Elliott, J. Elliott.

List of Wills — Co. Down

1758-Hugh Elliot of Parish Magherally-d. with Will.

1764-Alexander Elliot of Parish Magherally-Will.

d. Dec. 21, 1762, age 76 yrs., bur. Church Yard.

1760-John Elliot-Parish Shankill-d. with Will.

1768-James Elliot-Parish Shankill-d. with Will.

Families in the County

The two "Undertakers" of Co. Down in 1611 under James I were Sir John Hamilton, the polished teacher, and Sir Hugh Montgomery, a soldier, who had served in Holland. Here associated with the Elliots were not only the Hamiltons and the Montgomerys, but the Gilmers, Carlisles, Hendersons, Dunlaps, Pauls, Andersons, Crawfords, McDowell's and Stuarts.

These families began their emigration to America soon after 1700. By 1730 many of them found their first homes near Philadelphia in Chester Co., Pa., and later in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co. Others settled on the Beverly and Patton Grants in Augusta Co., Va., and still others farther south in S. Carolina. The Elliot family for Capt. George Elliot had members in each of the Centers.

WEAVING IN COUNTY DOWN

From the time of the Huguenot immigration, Co. Down took an important part in the cultivation of flax and the manufacturing of linen.

In 1711 a Board of Development of Linen and Hemp Manufacturing was constituted. Flax and hemp seed were brought from Holland. A number of traveling teachers or inspectors were appointed to assist farmers by giving them information on best ways and times of watering, weeding and dressing hemp or flax. Also they gave instruction in spinning, reeling and making the thread into hanks.

Other men were employed to teach the "mysteries" of weaving damask linen, and the manufacture of tapes, candle wicks, canvas and cordage. Men were sent to England to learn of sail cloth.

In addition, the Board provided spinning wheels, and occupied itself with details of bleaching. The climate did not prove suitable for hemp.

At first there was a prejudice against linen making as being a low occupation, with which persons of education or wealth did not care to be associated, but gradually this was overcome. The great majority of livelihoods came to be obtained by their wool and linen cloth making, and very successful at times were they.

However, adverse conditions came upon their industry as well as upon their religious freedom. Great Britain, in her efforts to protect her own industry, severed the Scotch-Irish from the British markets and later from all foreign markets. It was an unbearable situation. Then it was that the American Colonies loomed up as an opportunity that, with probable hardships, should be taken advantage of. Its land was described as more fertile than barren Ulster offered. There would be a freedom to worship God. and the Act of 1713 quickened the movement.

In 1755, Capt. George Elliott listed himself as a "weaver" as did another brother after arrival in America. By 1767, Capt. George himself was the owner of a milling establishment which included a hemp hackler (comber for flax and hemp) as well as a fulling machine (moistening and pressing homespun), in addition to his grist and saw mill.

MAGHERALLY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Historical Sketch of Magherally Presbyterian Church

Magherally, Banbridge, Co. Down

by the pastor

John W. Orr - 1939

Presbyterians from Scotland had been filtering over to Ireland for some time before the standard of Presbyterianism was officially raised on Irish soil by the founding of the first Irish Presbytery, that of Carrickfergus (Co. Antrim) in the year 1642. This marked the first step toward the organization and consolidation of Ireland's scattered Presbyterians.

Some 14 years later, in the year 1686, a little band of Scotch settlers was meeting Sabbath by Sabbath in the old Meeting House of Magherally. This old and original church stood in the townland

of Durmneath, convenient to the site of the present building. Here it stood on a rough, whin-grown piece of rocky ground; and here the sturdy settlers worshipped together under the direction of a Mr. Andrew McCormack, their first pastor.

This little colony of Scottish emigrants, having the old Magherally Meeting House as its nucleus, seems to have grown with the years. Its people were mostly farmers who tilled the pleasant hills and vales around the church. Later generations became weavers and bleachers. Not a few attained to fame and greatness throughout the world.

Mr. Andrew McCormack would seem to have labored in these parts until he was ejected in 1660. He fled to Scotland and there identified himself with the struggle to defend Presbyterianism against the efforts of England to force Anglicanism on her Scottish neighbors. He is reported to have fought in the Pentland rising, and was killed, with other Covenanters at the Battle of Rullion Green, 28th November, 1666.

Mr. John Hunter, his successor, was at Magherally in 1672. But he fled to Scotland during the Rebellion of 1688 and never returned.

The next minister of Magherally was a Mr. James Herron, ordained in the Presbytery of Armagh on 16th, February, 1693. He died in 1699. Mr. Samuel Young was then ordained in 1704.

It is of interest to note at this period the Presbyterians of Banbridge (now the market town for the district, with two strong Presbyterian churches and one Non-Subscribing Presbyterian) belonged to Magherally congregation and walked the three miles out to the old Meeting House every Sabbath. But owing to the increased numbers a church was eventually built in Banbridge on the banks of the River Bann. This building was erected about 1716. Mr. Young divided his official services between Magherally and Banbridge until he resigned and went to America in 1718.

Banbridge became a separate congregation in 1720 and received a minister of its own.

The line of ministers who succeeded Mr. Young in Magherally is as follows:

Mr. John Menogh	installed	1722
Mr. James Moody	"	1734
Mr. Wm. Thompson	"	1742
Mr. Isaac Patrick	"	1758
Mr. Alexander Patterson	"	?

Mr. Samuel Marcus Dill installed 1835-later Prof. of Div.,
Londonderry.

Dr. James Boyd	"	1839
Mr. James Thompson	"	1840
Rev. John D. Martin, M.A.	"	1883-still alive.
Rev. John W. Orr	"	1937

The present Meeting House dates back to the late 18th Century. It nestles among tall trees in a quiet valley between two hills. The shape of the building itself is indicative of its early date—it is T shaped.

Prior to the ordination of the present minister in Dec., 1937, the church, which had fallen into a state of deplorable decay and unrepair, was extensively renovated at a cost of over L1600. The walls are the only parts of the original structure that now remain. A new roof, new floor and a complete suite of new and modern pews were all added. The old and smoky oil lamps have also been replaced with a new color gas lighting system. Three old coke burning stoves, one placed in each aisle, have also been discarded and a modern high-pressure heating plant installed.

Conditions in the country districts of Northern Ireland have altered greatly in the last twenty years. Many of the younger people have forsaken the hard life of the country for the easier life of the towns. In consequence, Magherally Congregation, like most other country churches, has suffered in membership due to this migration to the towns. But we still claim the allegiance of some 150 families, representing about 600 members. This is considered a fairly strong country church in these parts.

As for the linen weaving industry, which was once a feature of the Magherally district—it, too, has passed with the changing times and conditions. There was a time when almost every cottage and farm-house about here had from 1 to 6 looms working busily the whole year round. But the centralization of the weaving industry in big town factories sounded the death knell of the cottage weaving. This change, too, has led to a diminishing of our congregation's membership. Personally, I am not aware of a single handloom in any house connected with our congregation now. Indeed the entire linen industry has fallen on evil times in Ulster—trade is exceedingly poor. But whatever demand there is for linen goods is met more efficiently by the output of the big

factories. Cottage weaving could never hope to compete with it. Wherever the primitive country industry does persist today, it does so more as a curiosity than as a sound economic proposition.

LETTER FROM BANBRIDGE (to the Compiler, A.E.O.)

Magherally Manse
Banbridge
N. Ireland
14:III:'39

Dear Mrs. Odell,

I received your letter of the 8th January and have been patiently waiting, ever since, for a vacant hour or two in which to gather the material for a reply. I sincerely apologize for the long delay in replying but must plead a period of extremely pressing parochial duties.

I enclose a hastily prepared sketch of Magherally Church which may be of interest to you.

In regard to your ancestor, Alexander Elliott, who died in 1762, you know all our very old records were destroyed in the fire of the Four Courts in Dublin during the troubles in 1922.

The Magherally graveyard, which is connected with the Episcopal Church, is in a most desolate state. I have not been able to get into it because of horrible weather conditions and the condition of the ground. However I shall pay the graveyard a visit to see if I can locate this grave.

. . .
I will be only too glad to do anything I can to help you collect information about the native heath of your fore-fathers.

With greetings and best wishes,

Yours sincerely,
J. W. Orr

ALEXANDER ELLIOT OF BANBRIDGE

From the fire damaged Ireland records in Dublin enough has been salvaged to decipher the background of Capt. George Elliot in Co. Down.

Alexander Elliot, his father, is recorded as having left a Will (destroyed), and the date of his death, his age and his burial place are stated. One can assume his father and grandfather were William and George Elliot as they were living in Banbridge in 1789 at the time of the Siege of Londonderry. These names were over and over handed down from father to son.

The family evidently was a prosperous one and operated one of the hackling and weaving mills at Banbridge, for two of the sons in America listed themselves as "weavers". In Augusta, Co., Va., Capt. George Elliot operated a combined milling estab-

lishment such as he would have been familiar with in Co. Down.

The children of Alexander Elliot were a part of the great exodus from Ulster to America. Evidence is they came rather in pairs, and it would seem the youngest daughter came after the father's death in 1762.

Suggested Family Line:

George Elliot — 1689 — “Survived” Londonderry

1. George Elliot — 1689 — “Survived”

2. John Elliot — 1689 — “Survived”

3. William Elliot — 1689 — “Fallen”

1. Alexander Elliot

b. 1686 — d. Dec. 21, 1762, age 76.

bur. Banbridge Church Yard.

1. Alexander

2. Mary

3. Col. William

4. John

5. Jane

6. Capt. George

7. Capt. Robert

8. Barbara

chapter 5

AMERICA

THE COLONIES AND THE SCOTCH-IRISH

The haven-seeking Scotch-Irish began to filter into the American Colonies after 1700. They found these Colonists, too, were feeling irksome the heavy yoke of the British. By 1740 and '50 these N. Ireland people were arriving in great waves of immigration. They were a sterling group of a remarkable character for they were a versatile lot; they were industrious, skillful, religious and also with a high degree of intellectuality and leadership. The Scotch-Irish were a strong factor in the success of the American Revolution.

CENTER OF SETTLEMENT

Pennsylvania, Maryland, South Carolina and Virginia vied with each other in inducements for these prospective settlers. They would give stability to any Colony.

Philadelphia was the port of entry for many of them. Chester Co., just a few miles south of the growing city, became a natural center for the Co. Down arrivals. A number of their marriages were solemnized in the old Gloria Dei Church of Philadelphia. Desiring to acquire land, they moved westward to York and Lancaster Co. and both sides of the Susquehanna River were lined with Co. Down folk. Two of them were the Elliot sons and the names of the families read the same as the group in Augusta Co. Many of them were sea-faring and this location was on the upper waters of the Chesapeake Bay.

Maryland so desired a part of this new contingent of settlers, and though she was Catholic, the powers that be set aside Charles Co. for the Scotch-Irish. This was a strategic location on the

Potomac and the population soon overflowed into St. Mary's Co. Capt. George Elliot enlisted many of his men for the "Safeguard" during the Rev. War from Charles Co. The Compiler (A.E.O.) is indebted to this Maryland group for a second Elliot ancestor on her maternal side. A William and Robert Elliot were early settlers in Charles Co., probably sons of John. Active for a time in the annals of the county the sons removed to Southside Virginia along the James Riv. and there Robert Elliot was living in Chesterfield Co. during the Revolution.

South Carolina, too, had its settlement of Co. Down families near Ft. 96 along the Savannah River. Two of the Elliot children were a part of this group — Alex. Elliott and Mary Clark, perhaps the oldest of the sons and daughters. Capt. George Elliott served as wit. to the will of a Clark nephew in Fayette Co., Ky., and Geo. Campbell Elliott ca 1850 visited these S. Car. Elliots.

Virginia was perhaps the most attractive colony to the N. Ireland settlers. Its Scotch Governor Dinwiddie was much interested in them by ties of family association, and, too, he was desirous of development of western Virginia beyond the Blue Ridge. Another inducement for this area was the influence of one of their own number, Capt. James Patton from Co. Derry, Ulster. He was a mariner, sailing his own vessel from 1735-42, and having a lucrative business bringing in the new settlers to Virginia. His port of destination was Hobbs Hole on the Rappahannock. In 1742 he, with the rich Wm. Beverly of Essex Co., took out a patent for what is now a part of Augusta and Rockbridge Cos., Va.—Beverly Tract. This was in addition to Borden's Patent (a Pennsylvanian). The Scotch-Irish bought land in great numbers and Capt. Patton himself became a resident being both Col. of Militia and Burgess for Augusta Co. Leadership in the county was strong and aggressive and it is small wonder that from these early families came many descendants of distinction: Cyrus McCormick, Dr. Ephraim McDowell, Pres. Abraham Lincoln, Pres. Woodrow Wilson, Gen. Stonewall Jackson, Gen. "Jeb" Stuart. To Lexington after the War came Gen. Robert E. Lee to find rest and quiet after the struggle — as Pres. of the College, and there he is buried.

Three of Alexander Elliot's children chose the Virginia Settlement for their American home — Capt. George, Capt. Robert and Jane Henderson.

FAMILY OF ALEXANDER ELLIOTT

Alexander Elliot of Banbridge, Co. Down, Ireland, b. 1686, d. Dec. 21, 1762 - bur. at Banbridge Grave Yard.

The children of Alexander, all grown and some married, came to America in the great Scotch-Irish migration just before the Fr. and Ind. War, around 1755. The continuous use of the names Alexander, George, William, Robert, John and Barbara establishes them as separate Elliotts from other families in Pa., Va. and S. Car., though all were dwelling side by side. The use of the double T seemed to become prevalent among the Scotch-Irish Elliotts though in some legal documents Capt. George Elliott reverted to one T. Evidence is there were strong family ties for in choosing places of settlement brother and brother, or brother and sister are found together in three of the colonies.

Issue: (Loose)

1. Alexander Elliott of S. Car.

b. ca 1716 in Ireland, d. after 1790 in S. Car.

He settled in Abbeville Co., Dist. 96, S. Car. on Long Lane River with the Clark kinsmen and many others from Co. Down. These families were closely related to the Augusta Co., Va., settlers and there was much association, many of them prosperous planters. The settlers included Patrick Calhoun, Capt. John Calhoun, James Tannehill, Capt. Francis Carlisle, Wm. Scott, Walker, Henderson, Love, Mary Kerr, Francis and Samuel Young. A pastor of the Banbridge Church had been Rev. Samuel Young.

The 1782 Census for Abbeville Co. included:

Alexander Elliott

-3 males (over 16) -3 males (under 16) -2 fem -7 slaves

George Elliott

Mary Clark

-5 males (over 16) -0 males (under 16) -4 fem -7 slaves

Alexander Clark

-1 males (over 16) -2 males (under 16) -7 fem -3 slaves

2. Mary Elliott, m. a Clark (d. before 1782) - of Abbeville Co., S. Car.

1. A William Clark, d. Will, Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 1808, and named: Sons George, William, James, Dau. Fanny Holmes, nephew Thomas Love Elliott; Wits: Capt. George

Elliott, David Bell, Betsy Allen. A document recorded in Green Co., Ky., appoints George Elliott to make a Deed for land and with money to purchase a negro girl to be given to deponent's son Chandler Clark and for a small plantation to be divided eventually among his three children: Tally Clark, Chandler Clark and Eliza Clark.

3. Col. William Elliott of Bullick Pens, Alleghany Co., Pa.
 b. c1726 in Ireland.
 m.? Barbara
 d. 1807 in Alleghany Co., Pa.-Will, Sept. 10, 1806, pr. June 25, 1807. He came from Ireland evidently with his bro. Alexander around 1750 and enlisted with him in Philadelphia for Indian warfare under Col. Wm. McFarland and is described as follows: "William Elliot, weaver, 5 ft. 9 in., b. in Ireland, 24 yr., black hair, thin faced, pale complexion."
 1751-rec'd Land Warrant for 25 A. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 1753-rec'd Land Warrant for 146 A. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
 1763-rec'd Land Warrant for 100 A. in Cumberland Co., Pa.
 (Carlisle Co. seat)
 1769-had 600 A. in Cumberland Co.; he had made improvement on it, and there-by entitled to it.
 1769-pat. 157 A. in Pitt Twp. (now Pittsburgh) when the Penns surveyed the Manor of Pittsburg-now Westmoreland Co.
 1783-owned 1400 A. Pitt Twp-4 horses, 3 cattle. Adamson Tannehill was also a settler there, with a descendant marrying into the family of Capt. George Elliott. The Elliott's land was known as "Bullick Pens".

Issue: (Suggested)

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. William Jr.-Cumb. Co. | 6. Barbara |
| 2. Sgt. Alexander | 7. Jane |
| 3. John | 8. Margaret, m. McNare |
| 4. George | 9. Mary, m. Noble |
| 5. Robert | 10. Patty, m. Beare |

Associated with the Wm. Elliotts in Cumberland Co. were John and James Hindman and Thomas Addidle and many others of the Scotch-Irish families.

4. John Elliott, d. early, m. Margaret, lived in York Co., Pa., where her sons rendered distinguished service, also later in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; he may have been an oldest son who was married when he came to America.

1. Capt. James (1750-1795)
2. Lt. John-1782 in West. Co., near Pittsburg; served in Sandusky Exped.
3. William, b. 1757 in Ireland, d. 1805 in Fayette Co., Pa.; served in 1782 in Sand. Exped.
4. Private Oliver, served in Exped. agst. Indians in Ohio Riv.; b. 1734, d. 1837 in Mason Town, New Hampshire whither he and John removed to a Scotch-Irish settlement.
5. Jane Elliott (d. 1798, Will) m. Samuel Henderson, bro. of Capt. Wm. Henderson all of whom lived in Borden's Land, Augusta Co., Va., in that Scotch-Irish settlement, not far from the Tinkling Springs Church. They lived, 1755, near Wm. Elliott, John Stevenson, Thomas Paxton; 1770 near the Pattersons, James Kerr, and Allens.
 1770-he was Exec. for Capt. Wm. Henderson.
 1782-he d. with Will; named wife Jane, sons Andrew, Alexander, James, Wm., David - wit: John Craig, Florence Bell, Anne Craig.
 1798-she died, named daus. Rebekkah, Sarah, Florence, sbns David, Andrew, Alexander, James, Wm. Samuel.
6. Capt. George Elliott of Va. Navy and Rockbrudge Co., Va.
 b. 1728 in Ireland, Co. Down.
 m. (1) 1762 Charity Jane Addidle in Philadelphia, Gloria Dei Church.
 (2) 1785 Mrs. Florence Henderson Bell, wid. of Capt.
 (3) 1811 Mrs. Ann Marshall, wid. of Capt. James Marshall, in Ky.
 d. 1814 in Fayette Co., Ky., with Will.

Issue: Alexander, William, Jane, John, Sarah, George, Charity.
 (See Special Chapter)

7. Barbara Elliott, m. May 10, 1765 Matthew Henderson in Gloria Dei (Swede's) Church in Philadelphia. She probably came to America after her father's death.

Matthew Henderson was no doubt related to the Augusta Co., Va., Hendersons. He lived 1766-1771 in Chester Co., Pa., E. Nottingham Par., with Co. Down families, but by 1790 the family appears to have been living in Philadelphia, Southwark Town, Second St. Westside: "Matt Henderson,

gent., 5 m. (ov.16) 1 m. (u.16) 3 fem.", along with Wm. Henderson, Storekeeper.

8. Robert Elliott, 1806 is shown in Augusta Co.-Rockingham Co., Va-his life running along with that of Capt. George Elliott: Indian warfare, a Seaman, Va. Navy claims in the Rev. War, and final removal to Madison Co., Ky., where he lived not far from Capt. George Elliott in Garrard Co. on the Dix Riv. There he died with Will, 1806.

His son John Elliott (1787-1827) m. Mary Glasgow and moved to Howard Co., Mo. Terr. His sons, Col. Newton Glasgow Elliott (1812-1817) and Andrew Jackson Elliott (1820-1893), lived at Booneville, prominent in railroad and banking circles there. (The Compiler's grandfather, Cary Elliott, used to say, "The Booneville Elliotts are distantly related to us.")

Thomas Elliott of Lancaster Co., Dumfries, Va., was evidently a cousin, for a close association with his family is shown. He himself was probably a part of the ship building center and port at Dumfries and he had sons: Alexander, Judithan and John. Midshipman Alexander Elliott met his future wife in that county, Nancy Campbell. It was here that Capt. George Elliott enlisted many of his men and officers for his ship "Safeguard". Here were many Scotch and Scotch-Irish and nearly all the vessels on the Potomac were owned by these men.

chapter 6

CAPTAIN GEORGE ELLIOTT

of Rockbridge Co., Virginia—Garrard Co., Kentucky—
Lincoln Co., Kentucky—Fayette Co., Kentucky

GEORGE ELLIOTT

b. 1728 in Co. Down, Ireland (Kegley), son of Alexander Elliott (1686-1762) of Banbridge.

m.(1) July 23, 1762 Charity Jane Diddle (c1742-a1779) in Gloria Dei Church in Philadelphia (VIII Pa. Archives-2,p.290)
(2) Sept. 28, 1785 Mrs. Florence Henderson Bell (1736-1810), dau. of Capt. Wm. Henderson (1693-1779) and wid. of Capt. David Bell (1722-1779) both of Augusta Co., in the Old Stone Presbyterian Church community by Rev. Wm. Wilson, pastor.

(3) Dec. 5, 1811 Mrs. Ann Marshall, wid. of Capt. James Marshall in Fayette Co., Ky., Lexington, by Rev. Peter Bainbridge (Fayette Bk. I, p.16); son James Marshall.
d. Oct., 1814, 86 yrs. old, with Will, Fayette Co.

DIDDLE EXCURSUS

Charity Jane Diddle was a daughter of William Audiddell who died with Will, prob. 1768, of a Scotch-Irish family that came to Pennsylvania around 1740, living c9 m. southeast of Philadelphia. They were closely associated with the John Anderson family in Pa. which first settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., and later removed to the Beverly Patent in Augusta Co., Va. John Anderson, an elder in Old Stone Church and a 1st Justice of Augusta Co., had bros. Wm., James and George. Charity Diddle's brother, Dr. James Diddle, m. a dau. of George Anderson and her youngest daughter, Charity, m. twice into this same Anderson family. Charity Diddle Elliott evidently

d. during the War up in Pa. in Lancaster Co. or York Co. near her bro. Thomas Diddle. (SEE DIDDLE FAMILY)

HENDERSON-BELL EXCURSUS

The Hendersons and Elliotts had evidently known each other in N. Ireland for there had been two previous marriages for these two families in America: A bro. of Capt. Wm. Henderson, Samuel Henderson, had married Jane Elliott, an older sister of Capt. Geo. Elliott and lived in the Tinkling Springs Church community; then a younger sister, Barbara Elliott, m. Matthew Henderson in Philadelphia. Capt. Wm. Henderson (1693-1770) and w. Susannah had issue: Wm., David, John, Martha, James, Florence (m. (1) Capt. David Bell), Elizabeth (m. 1765 Joseph Bell); the family lived north of Staunton in the Old Stone Church community.

Captain David Bell (son of Wm. Bell), w. 1757, came from Ireland; had:

1. Mary m. a Baird
2. Joseph m. 1765 Elizabeth Henderson (b. 1746), dau. of Capt. Wm. Henderson.
3. William Bell
4. Samuel Bell
5. Capt. David Bell (1722 in Ire. — 1779 W. Aug. Co.) m. 1754 Florence Henderson, (1736-1810)
 1. William Bell (1756-1826) m. Susan Vance.
 2. John Bell, b. 1758; 1810 was in Fayette Co., Ky., appr. Est. Capt. Geo. Elliott; 10 Fam. — 3 Sl.
 3. Susannah Bell, b. 1759, m. Capt. Wm. Allen; 1810 — 17 Fam. — 12 Sl.
 4. James Bell, b. 1760.
 5. Elizabeth Bell, b. 1768, m. Wm. Allen, Jr.; 1810 — 9 Fam. — 6 Sl. She and her husb. in 1814 were Wit. for W. Capt. Geo. Elliott.
 6. Florence Bell, b. 1766.
 7. David Bell (1772-1848) m. Mrs. Mary Holmes Tatham; 1810 in Fayette Co. — 8 Fam. — 5 Sl.

Judge Samuel Wilson of the law firm, Wilson and McClarty of Lexington, Ky., was a descendant of Florence Henderson Bell Elliott; was a very fine historian and helpful to the Compiler, who met him personally.

THE SCOTCH-IRISH OF AUGUSTA CO., VA.

When George Elliott came into Augusta Co., 1755, a young man of 27 yrs., he found a Scotch-Irish settlement established 15 yrs. before. Two different men had secured Land Grants in this area from the Virginia Council—William Beverley (with Capt. James Patton) of Essex Co., Va., for 18,201 A. called Beverley Manor, and Benjamin Borden of New Jersey for 10,000 A. called Borden's Land. Both men cultivated the Scotch-Irish to settle on their tracts, Beverly's land in the present Augusta Co. and Borden's in the to-be Rockbridge Co. Dealings with Beverley were satisfactory but deeds were difficult to secure from Borden and much litigation ensued. George Elliott's first recorded land holding was in Borden's Land and a lifetime friendship was established with the family of John McDowell, whose widow, Magdalena, married Benj. Borden, Jr., who came to Va. to live.

George Elliott found an Elliott kinsman in Beverly Manor—Wm. Elliott. He had land on Little Calf pasture near Elliott Knob and had sons James, John, Archibald and was a part of the maltmen Elliotts of Edinburgh. These Elliotts suffered from Indian raids and some of them removed West to Pisgah, Woodford Co., Va., where they were devout Presbyterians, taking a Va. pastor with them.

County Down families were here in Beverley Manor and Borden's Land to give welcome to George Elliott—Montgomery (the family had been Proprietors in Ireland and Capt. George's dau. Jane m. into that family), Gilmer, Carlisle, Stuart, Stevenson, Hindman, Hamilton. Capt. James Patton and John Preston were from Co. Derry, and the Kerrs and the Armstrongs had long been associated with the Elliotts on the Scottish Border.

LEADERS IN THE VIRGINIA VALLEY

Captain James Patton

He dealt directly with Wm. Beverley. Born in N. Ireland in Newton Limaddy, Co. Derry, he was bred to the sea and served in the British Royal Navy as an officer. Later he became a passenger shipowner and master of a merchant vessel, trading to Hobb's Hole in Essex Co., Va., on the Rappahannock. Here he met Wm. Beverley in the many voyages he made to Va.

bringing in immigrants. (Brock's Dinwiddie Papers). A letter is on record of Aug. 8, 1737, to him at Karenbright, Scotland, from Beverley. Five years later he became a resident of Beverley Manor and there was Col. of Militia, and also Burgess from Augusta Co. in 1754.

Patton's families were of sterling quality and of such remarkable character the area took on a distinction that has continued on down to the present day. From these first settlers have descended many of America's outstanding statesmen, preachers, educators, leaders and even Presidents. At Staunton is the Virginia Military Institute and at Lexington is the Washington and Lee University.

Col. Patton, seeking the gain of a Land Patent of his own, secured .120,000 A. farther south in the headwaters of the Roanoke Riv., in what is now Montgomery Co. He called his place "Smithfield" and here he was killed in 1755 in one of the prevalent Indian massacres. The Pattons had lived in Augusta Co., at "Springhill" on South Riv., N. of Staunton and belonged later to the Tinkling Springs Church.

John Lewis

Another leader from Ireland was John Lewis, the founder of Staunton. His four sons all became prominent. One, Col. Andrew Lewis, being a commander in Lord Dunmore's War against the Shawnees, fought at Pt. Pleasant on the Ohio where the Indians were repulsed. John Lewis received a Land Grant in what is now Greenbrier Co.

John Preston

He married a sister of Col. James Patton and was a ship-master and carpenter in Dublin (Foote, Brock). His father and uncles had served under King Wm. as Orangemen in the Siege of Londonderry in 1689. John Preston came to Augusta Co. in 1740 and first lived at Springfield Farm n. of Staunton, but 1743 purchased a tract farther south where he kept an Ordinary. He d. 1747 and was bur. at Tinkling Springs Graveyard. His children were influential in both this Va. Valley and in the settlement of Ky.

1. Letitia Preston, b. 1728, m. Col. Robert Breckenridge — Botecourt Co.

2. Margaret Preston, b. 1730, m. Rev. John Brown, who was pastor of Timber Ridge and Providence from 1753 to 1798; they removed to Ky., Pisgah, Woodford Co.; he taught in the old Timber Ridge Log Academy.
3. Col. William Preston (1732-1783) became Surveyor, Capt. and Col. in the Indian Wars; Commander of Frontier Forts and writer of many letters and documents; his was the first commission issued after Braddock's Defeat when new troops were to be secured. George Elliott was his first enlistee along with John Walker and Robert Elliott, being made a Sergeant. Later George Elliott served as a Surveyor under him and John Poage. He m. Susannah Smith of Hanover Co., dau. of Francis Smith, and d. in Montgomery Co.
4. Anne Preston, m. Francis Smith and removed to Ky. When George Elliott rec'd 200 A. for his Indian War services, he assigned it to Francis Smith who assigned it to Francis Preston and John Smith.
 1. John Smith m. Miss Hart
 2. Frances Smith, m. 1794 in Ky., George Elliott Jr., son of Capt. George Elliott.
5. Mary Preston, m. John Howard.

THE CHURCHES IN THE SETTLEMENT

Four religious centers were established in the Scotch-Irish Valley by 1755 — two in Beverley Manor and two in Borden's Land — Old Stone Church, Tinkling Springs, Timber Ridge and Providence, all Presbyterian, and all with pastors of such power their names are still well known.

Old Stone Church

The Compiler visited this church in 1937. It is a most beautiful country church, with its sloping green sward and shady trees, built in 1740. Still well built and well cared for, it suggests its original use as both fortress and church. The old edifice is nine mi. n. of Staunton on the main highway to Harrisonburg. Rev. John Craig, b. 1709, in Co. Antrim and educated in Edinburgh, came over to Pa. in 1737 and was sent down to Va. to supply both Old Stone and Tinkling Springs Churches. Uniting the duties of preacher, teacher and pastor, he served 35 yrs. Families attending Old Stone originally

were the David Bells, the Hendersons, Col. Patton, John Preston and the Andersons and the Lewises. Rev. Wm. Wilson succeeded Rev. Craig and served both Old Stone and Tinkling Springs and it was he who married both Capt. Geo. Elliott (2) to Mrs. Florence Henderson Bell (2), and the son Alex. Elliott to Ann Conway Campbell in 1787.

Tinkling Springs Church

This congregation appears to have been the first founded and the most active from Indian War days until after the Revolution. It was always grouped with Old Stone Church and shared the long pastorates of first, Rev. John Craig and then Rev. Wm. Wilson. Rev. John Brown of Providence and Timber Ridge found his bride here — Margaret, dau. of John Preston, the early inn-keeper. Another pastor for a part of seven years was "the blind preacher", the Rev. James Waddell (m. Mary Gordon) who came from the east shore of Va. — Lancaster Co. — to escape the ravages of war. Ann Conway Campbell (m. Alex. Elliott), with the James Brent family, accompanied the Waddells and lived on Back Cr. no great distance from Tinkling Springs. Her half-sister, Sarsh Brent Wold, lived on in Augusta Co. and was buried in the Old Tinkling Springs Cemetery.

Rev. Waddell, a very scholarly man, wrote "The Annals of Augusta Co." He was paid £40 in cash for 1/2 his time at Tinkling Springs - 14 men contributing in 1783 — the other 1/2 time to be given to the Staunton group. 1785 the Waddells moved to Albemarle Co. to be near the Gordons (her mother was Millicent Conway) while in 1787 the Brents moved to Amherst Co. Here Dr. Waddell d. after a distinguished life work as a Presbyterian minister in Va., for he came to Lancaster Co., 1759 to 1760, much to the delight of the Scotch merchant, Col. James Gordon, whose daughter he married. The Waddell's daughter Janetta m. Rev. Archibald Alexander of the Timber Ridge Church and a noted descendant is Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt Jr. (Eleanor B. Alexander).

Other attendants at Tinkling Springs were the families: Benjamin Stuart, Dr. James Diddle, Samuel Henderson, all with an Elliott connection.

Timber Ridge Church

The histories of Timber Ridge Church just n. of Lexington, and Providence, farther west, are closely intertwined. Rev. John Brown in 1753 was called to serve the two churches by 114 communicants and he remained 45 yr., when he removed to Woodford Co., Ky., with some of the Scotch-Irish families. His wife Margaret was from the Tinkling Springs Church, the dau. of John Preston. He taught in the adjacent Log Academy for 21 yr.; it had been opened in 1749 by Rev. Robert Alexander, a graduate of Edinburgh.

This Log Academy was the embryo of Washington and Lee College at Lexington, Va. The School was originally an adjunct of Providence Church and was a part of the home of Rev. John Brown. In May, 1776, Log Academy was transferred to a school house near Timber Ridge. 50 A. were donated by Alex. Stuart and Samuel Houston and it was accepted by Hanover Presbytery. The new school was renamed "Liberty Hall". Subsequently it was moved into Lexington, the county seat of Rockbridge Co. and is now the "Washington & Lee" College. Gen. Robert E. Lee served as its president after the War. He and his family are buried in crypts here and his horse, "Traveller", mounted, stands in the museum.

Timber Ridge Church in 1937 was undergoing repairs. The Compiler was much impressed by the beauty of its site on a small stream resting there across the bridge. In 1753 Archibald Alexander of a well-to-do family was its first noted elder. He had sons Wm. and Archibald who lived on South Riv. Capt. Geo. Elliott, in 1781, when he returned to the Valley, bought his farm adjoining Archibald Alexander who was both a Justice and Sheriff. There he had close association with the Timber Ridge members: the Alexanders, Samuel Wallace, Samuel and John McDowell, Montgomerys, John Bowyer, Capt. John and Capt. James Gilmer (of Providence Church). Some of Capt. Elliott's descendants in the West have journeyed back to Washington and Lee for their college work — Albert Boyce of Amarillo, Tex., and Clarence Hinkle of Roswell, N. Mex.

Providence Church

This congregation was in n.w. Rockbridge Co. and with a strong religious influence. Rev. John Brown was their pastor

by 1753 and he served them 45 yr. This western group suffered the vicissitudes of Indian massacres. The Gilmer family from Co. Down knew many sorrows on Kerr's Creek. They were elders of Providence Church and both Capt. John and Capt. James Gilmer settled in Ky., the latter in Adair Co.

SERVICE IN FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR — 1755

George Elliott came to Augusta Co. and gave service in the French and Indian War as a Sergeant under Capt. Wm. Preston. With him was his brother, Robert Elliott — the year, July, 1755.

The French, on the St. Lawrence, desired to occupy the Ohio Basin and the Gr. Lakes region. They demanded the English to confine their settlements to the strip along the Atlantic Coast. The latter resisted and under the English Gen. Braddock, with an army of regulars, marched toward Ft. Duquesne (Pittsburgh) to resist the French. Braddock was defeated. A call went out for Va. volunteers to serve on the frontier for defense of the English settlements. The old leader, Col. James Patton, was in charge of military affairs in Augusta Co. and the first commission for a company was issued to his nephew, Capt. Wm. Preston, to raise 50 Rangers. George Elliott was the first to respond to the call.

"Rev. Hugh McAden preached in July 1755 when on his way from Pa. to N. Car. He had stopped at Staunton, preached at N. Mt. and at Timber Ridge and came to the old McDowell place in Borden's Land - to Mr. John Bowyer's - where he tarried until Sabbath morning. A very kind and discreet gentleman who used him exceedingly kindly and accompanied him to the Forks (James Riv.), where he preached to a considerable congregation. He rode home with Joseph Lapsly, 2 mi., where he stayed until Wed. morning. It was here he heard the news of Braddock's Defeat."

Capt. Wm. Preston's Company was recruited under Col. James Patton; the latter was killed in an Indian massacre at his "Smithfield" home in Aug. 1755. Then Gov. Dinwiddie himself, the Scotchmen, took over and by August the Company had 30 volunteers. Later, Major Andrew Lewis of Staunton became the commanding officer. It was not until 1764 that the English had vanquished the ambitious French and could claim w. Pa., the Ohio and the states adjoining. Records show that George Elliott was paid for his services:

Capt. Wm. Preston-Lt. Audley Paul, Lt. David Robinson, July 16, 1755

Serg. George Elliot -b. Ireland-27 yr.-5'8"-weaver-pd. L 4:23:17
 Serg. John Walker -b. Ireland-21 yr.-5'7"-cooper-pd.
 July 17, 1755
 Corp. Robert Elliott -b. Ireland-28 yr.-5'7"-seaman-pd. 0:16:7
 Surg. Thomas Lloyd -b. England- - surgeon
 (Kegley-Va. Frontiers, P. 212)

The French enlisted the Indians as allies — the Shawnees, the Wyandottes. The Scotch-Irish settlements were on the western frontier of Va. From 1753 to 1759 the fury of the Indians was unleashed on the more remote settlements. The Wm. Elliott family personally suffered from their vengeance. At South Br., Apr. 24, 1758, Wm. Elliott was massacred and on Apr. 27, Mrs. Elliott was slain. In Oct., 1759, the older Gilmers on Carr's Cr. were killed, and later a dau.-in-law and their son Thomas met the same fate. In 1755 Capt. Patton had met his sad fate at his stockade in Montgomery Co., all these being just a few of the similar cases.

Dr. Thomas Lloyd, the close personal friend of George Elliott, attended these cases as later legal evidence concerning land reveals. His son, Morris Lloyd served under Capt. Elliott on the "Safeguard", was a Wit. who signed the marriage papers for Alex. Elliott and Ann Conway Campbell, and had his Ky. land on Green Riv. adj. to the Elliotts.

LORD DUNMORE'S WAR — 1774

George Elliott may have served in this war, along with his bro. Ensign Robert Elliott. It marked the conquest of the Indians along the upper Ohio. At Pt. Pleasant the Indian Chief Cornstalk was killed, treaties were agreed upon, and the Indians for the time being were no longer a menace. In this same company of Capt. John Lewis (son of the Col. Andrew Lewis) John Henderson was Lieut. The following poem contains many familiar names as it describes the Battle of Pt. Pleasant. The verses were found in the old Lewis Bible and sent to the Draper Collection of MSS at Madison, Wis., by Chas. S. Lewis in 1845 from Staunton (8ZZ18):

THE BATTLE OF PT. PLEASANT

Ye daughters and sons of Virginia, incline
Your ears to a story of woe:
I sing of a time when your fathers and mine
Fought for us on the Ohio.

In seventeen hundred and seventy four
The month of October, we know
An army of Indians, two thousand or more
Encamped on the Ohio.

The Shawnees, Wyandottes and Delawares, too,
As well as the tribes of Mingoe
Invaded our lands, and our citizens slew,
On the south of the Ohio.

Andrew Lewis the gallant, and Charley the brave
With Matthews and Fleming also
Collected an army, our country to save,
On the banks of the Ohio.

With Christian and Shelby and Elliott and Paul,
And Stuart and Arbuckle and Crow,
And soldiers one thousand and ninety in all,
They marched to the Ohio.

These sons of the mountains renowned of old
All volunteered freely to go
And conquer their foeman like patriots bold,
Or fall by the Ohio.

They marched thru untrodden wilds of the west,
O'er mountains and rivers also,
And pitched at Pt. Pleasant, their bodies to rest,
On the banks of the Ohio.

The Army of Indians, in Battle array,
Under Cornstalk and Elnipsico,
Was met by the forces of Lewis that day
On the banks of the Ohio.

They brought on the battle at breaking of day,
Like heroes they slaughtered the foe
Till two hundred Indians or more, as they say,
Were slain by the Ohio.

The Army of Indians were routed, and fled;
Our heroes pursued the foe,
While seventy soldiers and Charley lay dead,
On the banks of the Ohio.

The brave Col. Fields and the gallant Buford,
Capts. Wilson and Murray also,
And Allen, McClenahan, Goldsby and Ward,
Were slain by the Ohio.

Col. Fleming and Matthews and Shelby and Moore
And Elliott and Dillon, also,
And soldiers one hundred and thirty four
Were wounded by the Ohio.

Farewell, Col. Lewis, till pity's sweet fountains
Are dried in the hearts of the fair and the brave;
Virginia shall weep for her Chief of the mountains
And mourn for her heroes who sleep by her grave.

As Israel mourned for Moses of old,
In the valley of Moab by Nebo,
We'll mourn for Charles Lewis the hero so bold
Who fell by the Ohio.

As Israel did mourn and her daughters did weep,
For Saul and his host on Gilbow,
We'll mourn Col. Fields and the heroes who sleep
On the banks of the Ohio.

One other record for 1755 has been found for George Elliott. This indicates a skill in surveying acquired by master seaman in their use of navigation instruments. This skill was utilized by George Elliott throughout his life and was taught to his son Alexander and to the gr. son George Campbell Elliott of Ky.

1755-Jacob Brown sold 91 A. on the N. F. of the Roanoke in what is now Rockbridge Co.

Wits: George Elliott, John Smith, Thomas Lloyd, John Walker.
(Augusta D. B. 7, p. 254)

MARRIAGE IN PHILADELPHIA — 1762

Family tradition is George Elliott spent 16 yr. at sea and that became one of his professions along with that of knowing the weaving and cloth industry. He left Augusta Co. after his Indian War service. There has been no research done on his sailing experiences, but he evidently learned to know the ports of call south from Philadelphia—in the Delaware, the Chesapeake Bay, the Potomac and the Rappahannock—and even on to the West Indies.

He found his bride — Charity Jane Diddle — s. of Philadelphia and they were married in Gloria Dei Church in that city. Gloria Dei Church was erected by the Swedes in 1677 on the bank of the Delaware Riv., though in 1700 a new building was built. Some paid in money, some in material and others in work. It still occupies its original site on Christian and S. Water St., built on a shady knoll sloping toward the River. The church

is now in the Episcopal Communion of the Philadelphia Diocese, and its old records may still be perused. (See Diddle Family)

RETURN TO AUGUSTA CO., VA. — 1767

In 1767 George Elliott retired from his sea-profession and returned to Augusta Co. with his wife, Charity, and three young children. For the first two years the records show him as a Surveyor on the upper branches of the Shenandoah. In 1769 he bought a farm of 250 A. on Falling Springs Br. in the n. w. corner of the present Rockbridge Co. Here he established a milling business reverting to the skills he had acquired in Ireland. It combined a saw mill, grist mill, fulling mill and a hemp hackler. The last separated the fibers in the hemp and made ready the threads for weaving, while the fulling mill stretched, evened up and sometimes colored the cloth woven in the homes. At this period the Scotch-Irish were growing hemp and they supplied much of the sail cloth needed for the vessels in the Rev. War. George Elliott's mills were located on one stream and he had as a partner, his bro.-in-law, Dr. James A. Diddle. In 1774 or 1775, in the winter when the water was high and the mills were in operation, the tow from one of the hackles caught fire and burned down along with the fulling mill (From a report by son Geo. Elliott in 1844). Then Capt. George obtained a commission in the Va. Navy for the impending Rev. War.

Surveying Records:

- May 16, 1767-James Sayers D. to James Sayers, son, 230 A. on Middle Riv., Buffalo Br.
Wits: John Poage, John Coutts, George Elliot (Aug. D. B. "B", p. 28)
- Mar. 19, 1769-John Burk D. to Henry Armstrong, 3-1/2 A. on Boone's Run, br. Shenandore.
Wits: John Poage, John Coutts, George Eliott (Aug. D. B. 15, p.253)
- Aug. 17, 1769-Robert Allen D. to Robert Allen Jr., 80 A. on Allen Mill, S. Riv. Shenando.
Wits: George Elliott, John Stuart, Wm. Teas (Aug D.B. 16)
- Aug. 17, 1769-Wm. Teas D. to Robert Allen Jr., 100 A.
Wits: George Elliott, Thom. Crow, Arch. Armstrong (Aug. D. B. 16)
- Sept. 14, 1769-Surveyed for George Elliott on a Lead draft on Falling Sprgs. Br., 250 A. (Aug. Surveys 2, p. 153)

1771-John Patterson Estate-

Appraisers: George Elliott, James Gamble, John Hall
(Augusta W.B.)

1770-James Kerr Estate-

Appraisers: George Elliott, Benj. Yardley, Jno. Given, (Augusta
W. B.)

1772-George Skillern to James Kerr, 118 A., Mid. River of Shenando.
Wits: George Elliott, James Buchanan.

Land Bounty from Indian War — 1774

This he was entitled to for his services in 1775 — 200 A. of western land. It was granted and surveyed in Fincastle Co. on the Ohio by Jno Floyd, an Asst. to Col. Wm. Preston. However, Elliott assigned his 200 A. to Francis Smith (m. Anne Preston, sis. of Col. Wm. Preston) who in turn assigned it to Francis Preston and John Smith.

1774, May 6-George Elliott rec'd a Certif., signed by Lord Dunmore, granted by the State of Va. for services in Fr. & Ind. War. 200 A. surveyed by Jno. Floyd, Fincastle Co. on Ohio Riv. 49 mi. below the mouth of the Scioto. To John Smith Assignee.
(Ky. Soc. Col. Wars, 1917, p. 103)

1774, May 21-200 A. Surveyed on Ohio Riv. by Jno. Floyd for Francis Preston and John Smith; Assignees of Francis Smith; Assignee of George Elliott.

(Ky. Soc. Col. Wars, 1917, p. 99)

SERVICES IN THE VIRGINIA NAVY — 1775-1781

The Revolutionary War found George Elliott at a crucial period in his life. His milling establishment had burned on Falling Cr. in Augusta Co. and a new decision must be made as to the future. He was a man quick of action and strong in his convictions, so he chose to serve in the cause of the American Colonists. Thereupon he removed his young family to York Co., Pa., near the Elliott and Diddle kinsmen on the Susquehanna at the upper end of Chesapeake Bay, and then joined in the struggle for independence.

The Va. coast was vulnerable to invasion by the British with its Chesapeake Bay, Potomac, Rappahannock, York and James Rivers and the several good harbors. So it became a part of over-all strategy that Virginia should set up a defense. A Naval Board was instituted with a plan to provide 16 small craft for a Va. Navy to cover these coastal waters and to secure experienced and competent officers to command them.

George Elliott, a former mariner, and now of Western Virginia beyond the Blue Ridge, was one of the commissioned officers. He was to continue in this service until the close of the war and was the captain through the first few years of the "Safeguard" and later of the "Northampton". Col. George Muter of the "Hero" was the superior officer of this Va. Navy and this friendship with Capt. Elliott continued on throughout their days in Ky. The names of these galleys have an intriguing ring: The Henry, Tartar, Dragon, Tempest, Manly, Lewis, Page, Gloucester, Hero, Safeguard, and Northampton.

The "Safeguard" was built at Gloucester, Va., on the York Riv. These galleys were manned by oarsmen in addition to sails. They carried a gun for each man and ammunition as well as officers, crew and landsmen. A pay roll for Capt. Elliott shows the "Safeguard" with a complement of over 80 officers and men. Evidently he enlisted many of his men from Lancaster Co., Va., (where there were many Scotch-Irish and much ship building) and from Charles Co., Md. just across the Potomac River—territory with which he was familiar. His own son, Alexander, was his Midshipman.

The orders of the Navy Board show these galleys serving along the mouths of the Virginia rivers, carrying troops and having slight encounters with British ships. However, when the British fleet finally arrived in York Riv. they were too light to render effective service. It became a land campaign, with the final surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown on Va. soil.

ORDERS OF THE VA. NAVAL BOARD

In recent years Virginia historians have done much research on the Va. Navy. The following orders and records pertain to the part which concerned Capt. Elliott:

1776, July 20-Capt. Elliott was a Captain in the Va. State Navy in the service of the government to resist the British under Cornwallis. He was Capt. of a galley, "Safeguard", one of 16 small craft adapted for service in the rivers of Va. and in Chesapeake Bay. (Burgess: Soldiers of 1776)

1776, Oct. 15-Order-"To Captains Elliott, Lieut. Harris, Conway, and Muter. You are immediately to proceed with your galley to Portsmouth and to assist in carrying and conveying the Troops up the Bay and as soon as you have discharged them to come to Queen's Cr. (York Co.) and stay there until further orders."
(Letter Book, Navy Board, I, p. 137)

- 1777, Jan. -The Safeguard was near the Potomac mouth.
(Stewart: Va. Navy of the Rev.)
Capt. Elliott was ordered to turn over all the men of the Safeguard except 6 to the Galley Hero, and with these six to bring the Safeguard to...(indistinct) Creek.
(Navy Journal, 45, p. 353)
- 1777, June 18-Order: "To the Co. Lt. of Accomack and Northampton Counties (across east of the mouth of Chesapeake Bay from Gloucester)-Capt. Elliott is ordered by the Board to repair to your shore and be stationed at Cherrystone."
(Navy Book - Letter Book)
- 1778, Sept. -The brig Northampton-Capt. Francis Bright resigned his command in May and Capt. George Elliott was transferred to it. The Tartar, Dragon, Tempest and Northampton with two vessels from Philadelphia were included in larger plans. It was hoped to make an expedition to Bermuda and to carry the war into the enemy's territory. This initiative was of short duration for they encountered two large British vessels - the Roebuck and the Emerald - which gave chase. The Northampton was under fire and almost cut off but all reached their stations within the Capes. The Northampton evidently found its refuge in the Rappahannock River.
(Stewart: Va. Navy in the Rev.)
- 1832, -Declaration of Alex. Elliott the Midshipman, in Ky: "While lying at the mouth of the Rappahannock Riv. the British Roebuck came up, took a long boat and a few men who had gone out for water."
(U. S. A. Pension Records)
- 1778, Dec. 18-Capt. George Elliott was commanding the Northampton.
(Journal, Navy Board)
- 1779, May 18-Order: 35 men from the Tempest to transfer to the Safeguard.
(Navy Bd. Order Book)
- 1779, July 5-Order: The Manley, Safeguard, Hero, Lewis, and Page Galleys and Ship Gloucester ordered to be dismantled and their men, sotres, etc., to be transferred to other vessels of war.
(Navy Bd. Order Book)
- 1780, -It was resolved that the Executive should sell at public vendue for ready money the galleys Henry, Manley, Hero, Page, Lewis and Safeguard as they were regarded as unseaworthy in the open sea. Rescinded.
(Navy Board Journal)
- 1780, Oct. -The hidden ships came forth in the open... The Northampton, Safeguard, Page, Lewis, and Hero were pronounced in tolerable order.
(Journal)
- 1781, Aug. -The British Fleet came up in York River when the galleys could no longer render effective service.
(Stewart: Va. Navy)

PAY ROLL FOR THE SAFEGUARD-1777

Old Records-no date-Compensation paid by Va. for Early Revolutionary Services-to George Elliott of Augusta Co:

By Allowance for Sundry Services.....L.24.20

By Allowance for Consideration of his Wounds..... 20.00

(McIlvaine, 1930, p. 24)

June 16, 1777-Pay Roll-"Safeguard Galley"

Commonwealth of Va. to George Elliott, Dr.

Elliott, George Capt. -Mar.1-108 da.a 8sL.43.18
 Speake, Joseph 1st Lt. -Mar.19-90 da.a 6s 27.0
 Payne, Merryman . . . 2nd Lt. -Mar.1-108 da.a 4s/6 24.6
 Mercer, Isaac Master-Mar.1-108 da.a 6s 32.14
 Chapin, Benjamin . . . Surgeon-Mar.1-108 da.a 8s 43.12

(Vol I, Navy Papers, Richmond)

June 16, 1777

Officers and Men of "Safeguard" Galley - 83 guns

1.George Elliot,Capt.(Rockbridge Co.)	40.Jas. Welton	Landsman
2.Joseph Speake,1st Lt.(Chas.Co., Md., and Lancaster Co.,Va.)	41.Saml Covington	"
3.Merryman Payne, 2nd Lt.(Lancas.Co.)	42.John Askins	"
4.Isaac Mercer,Master(Lancas.Co.)	43.David Drummond,	"
5.Benjamin Chapin,Surgeon(Alexand., Va.)	44.Jos. Bakehouse	"
6.David Larkin, Midship(Rockbridge Co.)	45.Jas. Robertson	"
7.Alex.Elliott,Midship(Rockbridge Co.)	46.John Clark	"
8.Hugh Bingham,Boatswain(Norfolk Co.)	47.John Cervill	"
9.Chas. Elder, Gunner	48.Edward Haskin	"
10.John Cox,Carpenter(King Geo. Co. & New Riv.)	49.Godfrey Roberts	"
11.Edward King,Steward & Capt's Clerk (New Riv., Va.)	50.Pat Murphy	"
12.William Rankin,Capt's Mate	51.John Grigs	"
13.James Thomas,Boatswain's Mate	52.Samuel Wilson	"
14.Morris Loyd,Gunner's Mate (Westmoreland Co. & Rock. Co.)	53.John Orders	"
15.Tho. Hunt, Armourer	54.Wm. Mullok	"
16.Jerry Malone, 2nd "Mr."	55.James McGraw	"
17.Barney Reilly,Cook (b. 1732, tailor,Ireland)(from Rockbridge Co.)	56.Ro. Hamilton	"
18.Jacob Townsend, Cooper	57.Ro. Yates	"
19.John Hughlett, Landsman	58.James Williams	"
20.Trout(or Frost) Carter, Landsman	59.Tho. Grimbley	"
21.John Ewing, Landsman	60.Wm. Terrell	"
22.Tho. Harman "	61.Anthony Newhouse(Re-enlist. to "Northampton")	
23.Ro. Ferguson "	62.Stephen Coney (Re-enlist. to "Northampton")	
24.Tho. Harman "	63.George David (Idem)	
25.Mich. Cunningham "	64.Wilson Jackson,P	Private
26.Edw. Martain "	65.David Reed	"
27.Pat. Welch "	66.Richard Elliott	"
29.John Ball "	67.James Cox	"
30.Nessor Ephraim "	68.Leonidas Speake	"
31.John Lindsey "	69.Walter Boyd	"
32.Whittier Binn "	70.Edw. Hemphill	" -2nd Lt.
33.Jas. McClure "	71.Tho. King	"
34.Ro. Tobly "	72.Piato Chapin	"
35.Francis McClaine "	73.John Hamilton	"
36.Edward Price "	74.Darby Hart	"
	75.Daniel Triplett	"
	76.Tho. Jarvis	"
	78.Wm. Owen	
	79.John Hulett(L.B.2666 A.)	
	80.Wm. Stott,Boatswain, d.in service (Lancas. Co.)	
	81.James Thorp,	Private

37. Geo. Pipenholst	Landsman	82. John Hunt,	Private
38. Dan McLaughlin	"	83. James Cain,	Pilot
39. John Whitehead	"		"

(Taken from Capt. Elliott's Pay Roll-Mar. 1 to June 16-
Va. Archives, Orig., p. 11,
Navy Journal)

RETURN TO AUGUSTA — ROCKBRIDGE CO. — 1781

Rockbridge Co. was organized in 1778 during the War out of Augusta Co. Much of its area had been a part of Borden's Land. The first Co. Court was held at the home of Samuel Wallace (the innkeeper), Apr. 7, with Justices Archibald Alexander (also Sheriff), Samuel McDowall, John Bowyer (Co. Lieut.), John Gilmer (Lt. Col.), Samuel Lyle and James McDowall (Surveyor). The Co. Seat was named Lexington and was not far from Timber Ridge Church on the heights above the N. Br. of the James Riv.—the upper end of the beautiful Shenandoah Valley. The old Log Academy with which the Arch. Alexanders were so closely connected was to be moved into Lexington. These first officers of the Co. formed a nucleus of outstanding, capable men who received Capt. Elliott into their group and with whom or with their children he was to be closely associated later in Ky. He was appointed Surveyor of Highways.

Capt. Elliott's wife, Charity Jane, had died during the War, but upon the conclusion of his part in the struggle he brought his family back to Rockbridge. Near Lexington he purchased a farm of 340 A. for L. 125 in Aug., 1781, which was his home until the removal to Ky. In the eight years residence there he acquired 2 slaves, though there are indications he did not regard slavery with much favor. A highlight of these years was his marriage to the widow of Capt. David Bell — Mrs. Florence Henderson Bell. Also his son Alexander Elliott married Anne Conway Campbell (Nancy), stepdaughter of James Brent and closely connected with the Rev. Waddell family of Tinkling Springs Church. Another interesting marriage was that of (Rev.) Archibald Alexander of the Rockbridge group to Rev. Waddell's dau. Janetta. The Elliott and Alexander farms adjoined. George Elliott's bro. Robert Elliott appears to have lived also in Rockbridge Co. Some of the records

- 1781, Aug. 7-George Elliott rec'd D. from Samuel Paxton and wife Agnes to 340 A. for L.125, n. w. s. of South Riv., Rockbridge Co.
(D.B."A", p. 319)
- 1782, Apr. -George Elliott appt. Surveyor of Highways in room of Samuel Paxton. (O.B.1778-1784, p.287)
- 1782, -Taxpayers-Rockbridge Co.-
George Elliott - 2 slaves - 6 horses - 12 cows
Robert Elliott - 0 " - 6 horses - 17 cows
(Morton: Rock. Co.)
- 1785, -George Elliott-22 da. Service Collecting Beef Cattle.
(Va. Archives-Rev.War-Rockbridge)
- 1786, June 4-George Elliott, James Buchanan, A. Alexander, Wm. Lyle were Security for the Est. of Samuel Wallace (dcd.) for the widow Rebecca Wallace and bro. John Wallace; (he owned the Tavern at Lexington and later in Ky., Mad. Co., the son Samuel was Wit. for the Will of Robert Elliott)
(Rockbridge W: B.)

LAND BOUNTY FOR WAR SERVICES — 1788

Capt. Elliott and his son Alexander applied for Land Bounty in Ky. in the spring of 1788 and were promptly accepted as being entitled to it. In June both were issued Certificates for 3 yrs. of service. However, later the father was declared to be entitled to additional grants as he had served until the end of the War — over six years. The records follow:

- 1788, May 30-George Elliott is entitled to that portion of land allowed a Capt. of the State Navy for three yrs. service.
(Va. Council: Thomas Meriwether,
Edmund Randolph)
- 1788, May 30-Alexander Elliott is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a Midshipman of the State Navy for three years of service.
(Va.Council: Reg. Land Office 2, p.287)
- 1788, June 1-Land Bounty Warrant
No. 4402-Alexander Elliott-2666 $\frac{2}{3}$ A.-Midship Va. St. Navy-3 yr.
No. 4403-George Elliott-4000 A.-Captain-Va. St. Navy-3 yr.
(Sec.II (4) Doc. No. 30-List No.1)
- Later date -George Elliott, Capt. Va. Navy (Rec'd 4000 A.)-Entitled to 5333 $\frac{1}{3}$ A., his original bounty. Capt. in the Navy before July, 1776 and continued in service to the end of the War and is entitled to an additional allowance of $\frac{1}{3}$ of all former bounties, for every year over six yr. of service.
(Sec.II(5) Doc. No. 31 - List No. 8 Officers)

REMOVAL TO LINCOLN CO., KY.

George Elliott was a man of action. If he and his son were to benefit from their Land Warrants of 8000 A., they must be nearer the scene of Ky. land activities. The move was decided upon and Lincoln Co., not far from Danville, was

selected as the most advantageous for the various ends to be served, as the new Elliott home.

Both his old war officers had a connection with Lincoln Co. (in official capacities — Col. Wm. Preston as the official Surveyor for the Co. of Kentucky,) and Col. Geo. Muter, first judge of the District Court of Ky. Col. Muter lived in Lincoln Co. He was a man of great ability and influence in the new State. He became Judge of the Court of Appeals, many land entries depending upon his decisions. In 1792, Judge Muter was chosen President of the Convention of Ky. which met at Danville to adopt a new Constitution for the State. He was one of a Company to develop Salt Works at the Bigg Boone Lick and was also interested in a project, "The Ky. Soc. for the Encouragement of Manufacturers," started in the fall after Capt. Elliott's arrival. Thomas Todd, with whom Col. Muter lived, was Secretary. Payments were made and the money was remitted to Philadelphia to procure spinning and carding machines and stocking looms. However, it was too difficult a venture and naught came of it. Col. Muter's financial resources waned with passing years, though his judicial offices extended on until 1804. So in old age the Ky. Leg. voted him a pension of \$300 a yr.

Capt. Elliott never lived on his Military Grant but purchased land, 600 A., on Dicks Riv. on the east side at "The Clifts" where the main thoroughfare from Danville to Boonesborough crossed the stream. The land was ample to occupy his four grown sons — two of them married — and the two slaves, Dick and Essex. However, these brothers operated "Elliott's Ferry" for crossing the Dick's Riv. and Alexander lived just above on "The Clifts." The events are recorded:

1791-Rates for Crossing at Elliott's Ferry on Dick's Riv.

6 d. for man and horse.

3 d. for man alone

(19 Ken. Reg. 189)

1793-Mar. 5-George Elliot and wife, Florence, of "Linkhoin Co., St. of Kentucke" D. 340 A. in Rockbridge Co., Va., to Henry Mackay of Rockbridge Co. for L.33.75.6d.

(Rockbridge D. B. 1788-1793, p.521)

For close associates the Elliotts had some of the old Rockbridge Co. friends. His land cornered that of Samuel Montgomery and near by were Robert, William and John of the same family. Their forebear had been one of the two Lord-Proprietors of Co. Down where the Elliotts lived. In Virginia

the Montgomerys had a Land Grant which was named for them and it was in that area Col. James Patton was scalped by Indians. In 1790, Capt. Elliott in Ky., was an Appraiser for the Robert Montgomery Est.

The records show also an Elliott-Smith association, the Preston-Smith family. Then the Andersons were near by, the Augusta Co. family, into which Dr. James Diddle had married. Soon after the removal to Lincoln Co. three of the children of Capt. Elliott married — one to a Montgomery, one to a Smith, and Charity to an Anderson (twice). A bro., Robert Elliott and a Rockbridge friend, Samuel Wallace, settled farther east across Paint Lick Cr. in Madison Co. The family home on Dick's Riv. was maintained for almost 20 yrs.

JUSTICE OF GARRARD CO.

Capt. Elliott is shown giving much time to public service:

1793, Oct. 16-George Elliott was on the Jury for the June Supreme Court of Lincoln. (30 Ky. Reg. 229)

1802, -George Elliott and Wm. Smith sat as Justices in the celebrated Bourne Land Case. (28 Ky. Reg. 352)

Garrard Co. was organized, 1796, out of Lincoln, Madison and Mercer Co., so the Elliott plantation by its location was included in the new County. Capt. George Elliott was one of its Justices in setting up its organization.

On June 5, 1932, a tablet was dedicated at the Courthouse, by Judge Samuel M. Wilson of the law firm of Wilson and Harbeson of Lexington, commemorating the services of these first Justices of Garrard Co., along with the donor of the land, Capt. W. Early Buford. Judge Wilson was a Ky. descendant of Mrs. Florence Bell Elliott and Clinton Harbeson of Capt. Elliott. Samuel Wilson at the commemorative services gave an address, "Pioneer Times in Garrard Co." It contained many facts concerning George Elliott and the Lancaster "Central Record" paper carried it in full. A copy of the latter was given the Compiler when in Lexington in 1937.

A bronze tablet was place on the front facade of the Court House at Lancaster by the John Malcom Miller Chapter of the D.A.R. It bears the names of Capt. Buford with his gift of the "Publick Square" with the note of the Deed to the Justices of the Co. Court as follows:

Samuel Gill	George Elliott	Samuel Renshaw
Edwin Terrill	Charley Spilman	Will Hays
William Jennings	John Harrison	John Bruce
John Lapsley	William Bryant	Richard Ballinger
Alex. Carns	John Alcorn	

Joseph Bledsoe, Surveyor - Ben Letcher, Trustee

MILITARY LAND GRANTS — SALE

Virginia set aside land in Ky. for her Revolutionary War officers and soldiers. Ky. was not yet a state but had three counties organized under Va. — Lincoln, Fayette and Jefferson. Much of the more fertile part of the state had been pre-empted and the population had rapidly increased upon the close of the War So. an area around Green Riv. was given over to the Military Grants.

Capt. Elliott and his son Alexander had Warrants for almost 8000 A. but they established the permanent home in Lincoln Co. on Dick’s River. That was the base from which they operated for their selections and surveys on the branches of Green Riv. It was much to their own advantage that they were skilled surveyors. Through the 1790’s they were able to manage their land interest from Garrard Co. but in 1800 Adair was created a county and settlers began to move in. By 1799, it seemed wise that someone be on the scene of action, so Alexander Elliott with wife, Nancy, removed to Adair, establishing a home on Big Cr. There is a long list of records for their land activities — entries, withdrawals, surveys and sales. Alexander Elliott acted for the two of them as his father had given him Powers of Attorney in 1802. Their military lands were not bartered away for “a song or a saddle” but realized for them substantial returns.

Kentucky Land Entries — Military Grants S. of Green Riv.

1791, Aug. 1	- George Elliott	-2000A.-Butlet’s Fk.	-withdrawn
" "	- Alexander Elliott	-6662/3 A.-Cabin Cr.	-amended
" "	" "	-1000A.-Cumb. Riv.	-withdrawn
" "	" "	- 500A.- " "	- "
" "	" "	- 500A.-Russell Cr.	"
" "	- John Elliott	-2000A.- " "	"
1791, Dec. 9	- George Elliott	- 800A.-Cumb. Riv.	-surveyed
1792, Feb. 9	- George Elliott	-1200A.- " "	"
" "	" "	- 900A.-Butler’s Fk.	-withdrawn
" "	" "	- 300A.-Russell Cr.	-surveyed
" "	" "	- 100A.- " "	
" "	" "	- 200A.-Butler’s Fk.	
" "	" "	- 100A.-Russell Cr.	

1792, Apr. 3 - George Elliott -1100A.-Russell Cr.
 Apr. 27- Alex. Elliott - 500A.-Cumb. River
 Apr. 28- " " - 108 2/3A.-Montgomery Fk.-surveyed
 May 7 - " " -1058A.-Cabin Cr.
 Apr. 28- " " - 558A.- " "
 1793, Oct. 17- George Elliott - 800A.-Cumb. Riv.
 1794, Apr. 27- Alex. Elliott -1000A.-Big Barren Riv. -surveyed
 1797, Sept. 17- George Elliott - 400A.-Big Cr.-Russell
 " " " " - 100A.- " "
 Sept. 24- " " - 200A.-Russell Cr.
 Oct. 23- Alex. Elliott -1000A.-No location
 1799, - Alex. Elliott - 100A.-Green Riv.
 1804, Dec. 20- " " - 318A.-Beaver Cr.
 1802, Nov. 7-Power of Attorney to son Alexander Elliott.

"I, George Eliott, of Co. of Garrard, have for Sundrie Good Causes and weighty considerations, nominated, constituted and appointed my son Alexander Eliott of the Co. of Adair...my true and lawful attorney to ask, demand and recover for me and in my name and to my use and behalf all Debts, Dues and Demands...granting to my said Attorney my sole and full power and authority.

Witnesses: Samuel McFerran
 William Eliott

Signed: George Eliott
 (Adair Co. Court Bk. "A")

Sale of Land

1798-George Elliott and w. Florence D. to Benj. Pullam of Warren Co. 300 A. for L.160-Survey. Part of Military Warrant, No. 4401 on Bank of Green River, above Morris Lloyd's 300 A. (Garrard Co. D.B. "A")
 1802-George Elliott and w. Florence D. to Samuel Montgomery of Adair Co. by Atty. Alexander Elliott 1100 A. on Butler's Fk. for \$1,000, entered Aug. 1791. (Adair D.B. "A", 50)
 1803-Alexander Elliott D. to Adam Karnes 2 Tracts - L.182. Wits: John Montgomery (a bro. in law). (Adair D.B. "A", 120)
 Alexander Elliott D. to Michael Hoopman 150 A. - L.75 - on Cabin Fk. on Russell Cr. (Adair D.B. "A", 127)
 1804-Alexander Elliott D. to Jac. Oldacre 284 A. - \$400 - on Cabin Fk. (Adair D.B. "A", 177)
 Alexander Elliott D. to Fred Murray 220 A. - Russell Cr. (Adair D.B. "A", 183)
 Alexander Elliott D. to John Rexrode 91 A. - Reynolds Cr. (Adair D.B. "A", 257)
 1805-George Elliott and w. Florence D. to Robert Montgomery by Atty. Alexander Elliott 222 A. Butler's Fk. (Adair D.B. "A", 292)
 George Elliott and w. Florence D. to James Vaughn by Atty. Alex. Elliott 228 A. on Big Cr. (Adair D.B. "A", 381)
 1806-John Anderson and w. Charity (Elliott) D. to John McAllery. (Adair D.B. "A", 375)
 John Montgomery (m. Jane Elliott) D. to Col. Edmund Terrell of Garrard Co. (Adair D.B. "A", 412)
 1810-Alexander Elliott and w. Polly D. to Thomas Stotts 100 A. on Big Cr. Part of Geo. Elliotts Milit. Survey. (Adair "B", 375)
 1812-George Elliott D. by Atty. Alex. Elliott to Adam Beets 128 A., Big Cr. (Adair Co. "B")

1814-George Elliott D. by Atty. Alex. Elliott to Wm. Cox 253 A. on Big Cr.
George Elliott D. by Atty. Alexander Elliott to Alex. Elliott and
George Elliott (gr. son of Capt. George) 253 A. on Big Cr.
1818-George Elliott by Atty. to Alexander Elliott 121 A. on Big Cr.
(Adair D.B. "A", 30)

REMOVAL TO FAYETTE CO.

In 1797 Capt. Elliott began disposing of his Garrard Co. interest. His children had married and had gone, for the most part, to settlements farther west—Adair Co., Shelby Co. and Nelson. That fall he sold the place at "The Clifts":

"1797, Oct. -George Elliott and Florence D. to Wm. Bourne of Fayette Co. 100 A. for L.200 in Garrard Co., Dick's Riv., East side - "George Elliot's old corner near The Clifts...and Elm and Honey Locust to Beech and Buckeye tree...to 2 Hickory Saplings...70 poles to a black Ash and white Walnut, south 47 poles to a Sugar Tree and a Beech tree on the w. side of the road, including with all its appurtenances the improvements and plantation where Alexander Elliott now lives."

(Garrard D. B. "A")

Florence Bell Elliott's children lived in Fayette Co. north of Lexington. This was a well developed and prosperous community by 1800. Factories for making cloth had come into being in Ky. and in Fayette Co. were 1000 looms. These were turning out 207,000 yds. of hemp, flax and cotton cloth. Prodigious amounts of European goods were being displayed and retailed in Lexington though it was for a short time for soon Cincinnati on the Ohio River with its steamboats became the ascending star.

It seems not strange for Capt. Elliott to long for this environment akin to his early days in Ireland. Also there is a Bell family tradition that Florence's health was waning and she longed to be near her children. Consequently Capt. Elliott began to dispose of not only his acquired land in Adair Co. but also that in Garrard Co. He purchased a small place, 1803, in Fayette Co. from his old friend John McDowell (of Rockbridge Co.) near the stepsons John and David Bell and daus. Elizabeth Allen and Susannah Allen.

1803, Apr. 14-George Elliott bought 85 A. from John McDowell giving a lien on the land for L200, the deferred portion of the purchase price.

1805-The Deed of Release was signed by John McDowell and Wm. Allen (son-in-law)

(Fayette D. B. "A", p. 33)

By 1805 the Capt. Elliotts had settled on their farm in Fayette Co. with their six slaves. However, it was not until 1809 their Garrard Co. home was completely disposed of, the year that Florence Elliott died. For these years the records show:

- 1803-George Elliott Sr. and w. Florence D. to Samuel Montgomery 4403 A. Butler's Fk., Russell Cr. (Adair Co. Bk "A", p. 50)
- 1805-George Elliott and w. Florence of Fayette Co. D. to Robert Montgomery 222 A. in Adair Co. (Adair Co. D.B."A", p. 292)
- 1804-Oct. 11-in the Jacob Caplin's Preemption of 1000 A. situated in Garrard Co. on the waters of Boone's Mill Cr. touching Samuel Montgomery corner. (Garrard D.B.)
- 1809-May 12-George Elliott and w. Florence of Fayette Co. D. to Thomas Herring 500 A. for L800-Survey of land made.

1810-U. S. Census-Fayette Co., Ky.-Northern District

George Elliott	- 2 fam - 6 sl.	John McDowell	- 9 fam - 19 sl.
John Bell	-10 fam - 3 sl.	James McDowell	- 7 fam - 8 sl.
Zadick Bell	- 6 fam - 6 sl.	Robert Cary	- 6 fam - 0 sl.
David Bell	- 8 fam - 5 sl.	John Cary	- 2 fam - 2 sl.
George Proctor	- 9 fam - 3 sl.	Robert Jones	- 9 fam - 1 sl.
William Allen	-17 fam -12 sl.	James Marshall	- 5 fam - 6 sl.
William Allen	- 9 fam - 6 sl.		

THIRD MARRIAGE

Dec. 5, 1811, George Elliott m. Mrs. Ann Marshall in Fayette Co. — by Rev. A. Bainbridge.

Her husband had been a Captain in the Rev. War and they were neighbors of the Capt. Elliott's. She had a son James Marshall and friendly relations were evidently maintained with the Bell sons and daughters. Her son James Marshall enters into the records in the settlement of the estate and she probably removed from the farm soon after the death of her husband. She did not act as an Executor of his Will and she received not just her allotted L50, but L60 of the Estate though she had been bequeathed the farm for her lifetime.

DEATH — WILL — OCT., 1814

Capt. George Elliott, 86 yrs. old, wrote his Will in his own hand just before his death with his Bell stepdaughter, Elizabeth and husband, Wm. Allen, as Witnesses. The Scotch-Irish spoke an English of the Elizabethan era current in Ulster and this Will suggests his early up-bringing. The Will follows:

“In the name of God, Amen.

I, George Elliot of sound mind but weak in body doth appoint my beloved wife Nancy and John Proctor to be my sole heghrs (Executors)

To my wife Nancy I leave the Plantation and all farming utensils neçess. and Elick (Essex) the black man to assist her in working the farm her natural life, but if she moves and takes the hands with her, then she is to be cut off of all that is left her, the black man to be sold and his price divided among the legatees, and after death the plantation and all the rest of my Estate to be collected and sold and divided as above.

To my wife Nancy I leave all she feched with her when I married her. To Caroline Cooper I leave her burding as long as she and my wife agree, and to have my wife saddle and horse kind.

If any of the slaves should grow too sacy and turbulent my wife has in her power to thow them out.

At my death I leave my negro Dick free, with the cabin and garden belonging to it.

My wife is to sell any of the stock she stands in need of for her self and she is entitled to fifty pounds when it can be made up from the plantation thereto.

All my lawful debts to be paid and to be buried in a decent manner at the descion.....

My last Will and Testament: I do revoke all my former Wills and Testaments. 17 October, 1814.

Teste: William Allen, Betsey Allen

Signed: George Elliott
(Fayette W. B. “C”, p. 297)

Inventory-George Elliott-Oct. 1814

Appraisers:

John Bell, William Allen,
James McDowall

1 Clock	\$ 60.00	Silver Ladle	
1 Bureau and Bookcase. . .	20.00	7 Tablespoons	
1 Dining Table	10.00	6 Teaspoons	
1 Breakfast Table	6.00	1 Sugar Tongs	
Suit ulmsion Chairs.	6.00	Cupboard Furniture	
4 Framed Chairs.	1.25	1 Pewter Dish and Plate . .	4.00
1 Corner Cupboard	6.00	1 Watch.	10.00
1 Looking Glass	1.00	5 Shoats.	5.00
1 Red Bedstead and Furn .	25.00	23 Hoggs.	32.00
1 Bedstead and Furn	25.00	4 Calves	5.00
1 Set of Red Curtains. . . .	12.00	1 A. Buckwheat.	3.00
2 Bed Covers	18.00	14 A. Corn.	10.00
3 Table Cloths	8.00	2 Ducks.	1.50
Sheets		20 Turkeys	
4 Bed Blankets		1 A. Flax.	4.00
2 Sheets.	4.00	16 Head Cattle	
Towels		1 Negro Man, named Efsux	500.00
Pillow Cases		Total.	\$ 632.00
1 Pr. Saddle Bags	4.00		
1 Woman's Saddle	15.00	1 Plow and Stretcher's	
1 Desk.	6.00	Log Chain	\$ 30.00
1 Chest	1.00	1 Gigg.	25.00
1 Spinning Wheel.	2.25	1 Grey Horse	30.00

1 Umbrella and Bridle . . .	2.00	1 Brown Horse	40.00
12 Books	14.00	1 Bay Mare and Colt	50.00
3 Pamphlets		1 Black Horse	40.00
1 Tea Table	2.00	1 Waggon	60.00
1 Spinning Wheel	1.50	3 Stacks Hay	75.00
etc.		1 Stack Oats and Hay	
Total	\$ 256.00	5 Stacks Hay	50.00
		28 Head Sheep	56.00
		Wheat in the Sheaf	15.00
2 Cannister, Brush and		Total	\$ 854.00
Lancet	1.25		256.00
Inkstand			632.00
1 Candle Stand			
1 Large Map		Complete Total	\$1742.00
Silver	38.00		

DIVISION OF ESTATE - FINAL SETTLEMENT

1815, May Court, Fayette Co.

When Mrs. Ann Marshall Elliott elected to remove from the plantation, the Elliott children made application to the Court that the real estate of Capt. George Elliott, dcd., be divided among the heirs, seven. The Court appointed four - Wm. Allen, James McDowell, John Bell and Matthew Elder - to make the division.

These four old family friends evidently considered each child's share as determined by transactions during the father's lifetime. To their Decision was annexed the following Certificate, all of which was approved by the Fayette Co. Court:

No. 1 - To the heirs of Wm. Elliott - to receive	\$ 28.12
No. 2 - To John Montgomery - to receive	15.00
No. 3 - To Alexander Elliott - to pay the	
	Est. 30.00
No. 4 - To John Proctor - to pay	25.00
No. 5 - To John Anderson - to receive	30.00
No. 6 - To George Elliott - to pay	25.00
No. 7 - To John Elliott - to pay	15.00

1817, May Court, Fayette Co.

Final Settlement of Estate of George Elliott, Dcd. In Account with John Proctor, Exec.

To Cash Paid		By Cash Rec'd of	
Dr. Dudley No. 1	\$ 15.00	Edward Payne	\$ 28.12
Dr. Pindle No. 2	27.25	Hugh Anderson	97.38
John Tilford	1.50	Ann Elliott	6.00
Andrew McCalla	2.25	Wm. Patterson	10.00
Robert Wilson	12.00	James Marshall	67.25
Joel Turnham	6.00	Thos. Dickinson	22.75
Geo. Ward	2.00	David Bell	22.40
Joseph Cromwell	2.00	Wm. Allen	32.56
Matthew Elder	3.00	Wm. Allen	24.00
James McDowell	3.00	John Bell	12.00
John Bell	1.50	Etc.	
John Bell's Acct.	4.50		867.00

Wm. Allen's Acct.	4.75
John Harris	11.75
John Anderson	1.75
John McKinley	184.60
Ann Elliott	300.00
C. Bullett, Atty	10.00
John Price, Survey	18.00
Jas. Fishback, Atty	5.00
John Logan, Atty	20.00
Clerk's Fees	1.85
Constable's Fees	1.75
Clerk's Fees	19.85
Sheriff's Fees	3.75
	\$ 761.38
Travel Expense, etc.	56.00

Debts before Decedent's Death	
James and	
David McGown	\$ 100.00
James Marshall	105.00
John Harris	55.00
John Smith	72.00
Etc.	58.00
	\$1057.00

\$ 875.00

(Fayette, W. B. "C", p. 451)

ISSUE: of Capt. George Elliott (1728-1814) and (1) w. Charity Jane Addidle

1. Midshipman Alexander Elliott (1763-1852) m. (1) 1786 Ann (Nancy) Conway Campbell; (2) 1809 Mary (Polly) Stotts; d. Adair Co., Ky.

1. Sarah m. Robert N. Johnson.

2. George Campbell m. (1) Martha Hughes; (2) Mrs. Margaret Grady Hughes

3. Alexander m. Lucy Yates

4. Susan M. m. Reuben Lightfoot

5. Nancy Campbell m. John Hughes (1); he m. (2) Mary Diddle

6. Eliza Jane m. Hezekiah Price

7. William m. Susan Nelson

8. Martitia m. James Patterson

9. Amanda Ann m. Cager Creel

2. William Elliott (c1764-a1814) m. (1) Dec. 12, 1785 Agnes McCampbell, dau. of Samuel McCampbell in Augusta Co. Va.; (2) Margaret Arnold in Lincoln Co., Ky.; 1802 he signed as Testee for his father in Garrard Co. giving Power of Atty to son Alex. Elliott. In 1814 he was dcd. for "the heirs of Wm. Elliott are to receive", etc. On Apr. 7, 1836 these five heirs rec'd warrants #226 and #227 for extra land issued to Capt. Geo. Elliott's heirs.

1. Alexander, d. 1833 for his Est. rec'd in 1834 \$218.93, 1/5 of 1/7 share, of \$8,000 back pension of Capt. Elliott.

2. George

3. James
4. Nancy m. Somers
5. Jane m. Mahoney
3. George Elliott Jr. (1766-1844) m. May 5, 1794 Frances Smith in Lincoln Co., Ky., dau. of Ann (Preston) and Francis Smith of Va., gr. dau. of John Preston. He was a Private 1793 in the 6th Reg. of Militia, Green Co. In 1844 with his two daus. he made a Declaration regarding his father's services in the Rev. War (now on file in the Va. Archives). The 1810 Census of Garrard Co. records shows him as a resident — on Dick's Riv.
 1. Sarah m. Sutton
 2. Jane m. Anderson
4. Jane Elliott b. c1768, m. Oct. 7, 1789 John Montgomery in Lincoln Co., Ky., son of Wm. Montgomery of the Co. Down family to Montgomery Co., Va. In 1802 he had land in Adair Co., Ky., but the family was reputed to live in Shelby Co., then on the Cumberland Riv. and finally settling in Missouri. The John Montgomery family were druggists in Sedalia, Mo.
 1. Joseph
 2. Osiah
 3. Elizabeth
5. John Elliott (1772-1848) m. May 17, 1797 Rachel Dadisman in Lincoln Co., Ky.; 1814 lived in Shelby Co., but later settled in La Rue, Hardin Co., where he d.
 1. Dr. William (1798-1896) m. Lucinda Beall Thomas
 2. Mary m. George Snyder
 3. John Jr. m. Cynthia Whitehead
 4. Mathias m. Phebe
 5. Alexander d. y.
 6. Rachel d. y.
 7. James — no record
 8. Elizabeth m. Allen Bland
6. Sarah Elliott, b. c1777 m. Dec. 8, 1798 John Proctor in Garrard Co., Ky., son of John Proctor from Westmoreland Co., Pa., to Ky., Jessamine Co.-by Rev. Peter Bainbridge. The Sr. Proctor had been Sheriff in his Pa. County along with William Elliott the Assessor. The family in Jessamine Co. were Methodists and Proctor Chapel was named for

them. John Proctor was Exec. of the Will of Capt. Elliott in 1814.

7. Charity Elliott (1779-1833) m. (1) Apr. 3, 1797 George Anderson in Lincoln Co., Ky.; (2) Jan. 29, 1805 John Anderson (1777-1839); lived in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Ky.

1. Amanda M. m. Enoch Hebb McKay

2. Margaret J. M. S. S. Sutton

3. George W. m. an Anderson

chapter 7

MIDSHIPMAN ALEXANDER ELLIOTT 1-1

of Rockbridge Co., Virginia and Lincoln and Adair Co., Kentucky

ALEXANDER ELLIOTT

- b. 1763 in Pennsylvania, prob. Philadelphia, son of Capt. George Elliott and w. Charity (Addiddle).
- m.(1) Dec. 20, 1786 Ann Conway Campbell (Nancy), (c1765-c1808) in Augusta Co., Va. by Rev. Wm. Wilson of Old Stone Church; dau. of James Campbell, Jr., dcd. and Mrs. Sarah (Doggett) Campbell Brent, (m.(2) James Brent) who had removed from Lancaster Co., Va. to Augusta Co. during the Rev. War with Rev. James Waddell). Sureties: John Diddle, Alexander Elliott, son of George. Witnesses: Morris Loyd, Wm. Elliott, John Camel, David Henderson.
- (2) 1808 Mary (Polly) Stotts, b. 1777 in Lancaster Co., Va. near where Nancy Campbell grew up in Par. St. Mary's White Chapel with bros. Thomas (m. 1806 Patsy Gilmer in Adair Co.) and James; dau. of Wm. Stotts in Adair Co.; She d. 9-5-1852, age 75, two wks. after the death of her husband.
- d. Aug. 23, 1852, "Alexander Elliott, 89 yrs., male, married, residence Big Creek, at home, Farmer and Rev. Soldier, Adair Co." (Vital Statistics Records, Ky. St. Hist.)
Administration to Cager Creel, Inv. 9-14-1852.

Alexander Elliott was born in Philadelphia, near where his mother was reared and during the sea-service of his father. In 1767 the family returned to Augusta Co., Va., Borden's Land—n.w. part of the present Rockbridge Co.—where they purchased land on Falling Sprgs. Run. Here in their milling establishment the young boy gained much valuable experience.

When Capt. Elliott was commissioned in June 1776 to serve in the Va. Navy, his 14 yr. old son was named a Midshipman under the father with rank next below a commissioned officer and rated as a Lt. from standpoint of service. He served until 1779 and was later awarded Land Bounty and Pension for his three years' time. At that date his youngest sister, Charity, was b., and he probably returned to the family, his mother dying soon thereafter.

Statement of Revolutionary Service (1832)

"Friday, August 10th, 1832.

Court met according to adjournment. Present:

Daniel Trabue, Milton P. Wheat, Daniel Suddarth, John Smith, Esquires.
STATE OF KENTUCKY, Adair Co.

On this 10th day of August, 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the worshipful Justices of the County Court of Adair, now sitting, ALEXANDER ELLIOTT, a resident of the County aforesaid, aged 69 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefits of the Act of Congress passed the 7th of June, 1832.

That he entered the naval service of the United States in the Va. Naval Line as Midshipman in the year 1776 or 7 under Capt. George Elliott, Commander of the "SAFEGUARD Galley" - David Larkin, first mate and ...Christian, second mate, his first name not recollected. He resided in the State of Virginia in what is now Rockbridge Co., at the time he entered the service. The vessel to which he belonged was attached to Commodore Muter's Squadron. The principal time he was in service he was stationed at or near the mouth of the York, Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers, but mostly at the latter. While lying at the latter the British Robuck came up and took a long boat and a few men who had gone out for water. Towards the end of his service in the summer of 1779, he was sent with Morris Loyd, Gunner's mate, to Fredericksburg for a boat belonging to the publick which they got, and they took her to Glouster and delivered her to the proper officer. Soon after that time he was discharged from the service having served three years. He states that about the year 1789 he came to the State of Kentucky and settled near Danville and remained there until 1799 when he came to the County of Adair where he has resided ever since. He further states that about the year 1805 his house was burnt, in which his trunk he had while at sea, containing his Commission, Log-book and all papers relating to services in his possession, was consumed. As a further evidence of his service he refers the Department to the publick record showing that a Land Warrant was issued from the Register of Virginia for 2666-2/3 A. for his services as above stated. He knows of no witness by whom he can prove his service or any part thereof, nor has he any documentary evidence for the reason above stated. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state.

ALEXANDER ELLIOTT

The said Court do hereby declare their opinion that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Officer and served as he states."

After Capt. Elliott's return to Rockbridge Co. with the end of Rev. War in 1781, the family acquired a new home in eastern Rockbridge — the Paxton Land, near the home of Archibald Alexander and Timber Ridge Church. Here no doubt Alexander Elliott needed to continue his responsibility for the family, for his father had been wounded in service. In 1786, the year following the second marriage of Capt. George Elliott to Mrs. Florence Henderson Bell, Alexander himself was married to Ann Conway (Nancy) Campbell, who lived over in Augusta Co., just north of the Elliott family near Tinkling Springs Church, and whom no doubt he came to know during his service along the shores of Lancaster Co.

CAMPBELL EXCURSUS

Ann Conway Cammell was reared in St. Mary's White Chapel Parish in Lancaster Co. where the Cammells had lived since 1650 when Alexander Campbell of Argyllshire, Scotland, sought haven in the American colony with the fall and death of Charles I. Her father was the 3rd "James Cammell", and he d. soon after her birth. In the Division of Est. of James Cammel, Sr., 1767, is recorded:

"Ann Cammell, orphan of James Cammell — her part delivered to Sarah Cammell, her guardian."

St. Mary's White Chapel was erected ca 1680 and was rebuilt in 1740. Reconstructed within the old church are the tablets containing the Lord's Prayer and the Creed which were given in 1717 by Capt. Wm. Fox. Many of the Balls are buried here, and in 1716 Nancy's grandfather and father — the James Campbells — were living near Maj. Wm. Ball, both with slaves. Their associates were James, John and Brian Stotts, James Atkins, Wm. and Benj. Doggett, George Wale, Thos. Merryman, John Taylor, Edwin Conway, Col. Carter, R. Chichester, Wm. Brent, and W., James and Richard Ball, Rawleigh Chinn. 1702 James Cammell with 3 in fam. lived near Capt. Joseph Ball, Mr. Edward Carter, Thomas Lee, Benj. Doggett, Wm., Jas, and Brian Stotts, and James Atkins.

Her mother, Sarah Doggett, was the dau. of Wm. Doggett and Joanna (Wale) and descended from Rev. Benj. Doggett, who came to Lancaster Co. ca 1670 from Ipswich, Eng., a grad. of St. John's College, Cambridge and minister of Christ Church and St. Mary's White Chapel. It was with the advent of the Presbyterian Col. James Gordon that Mrs. Doggett and daus. became interested in the Dissenter's faith.

The Diary of Col. James Gordon, who came to America ca 1738, Newry, Co., Down, Ireland, a wealthy and influential merchant of Lancaster Co., supplies interesting and intimate details of Sarah Doggett, the "best friend" of Col. Gordon's dau. Ann, who m. 1763 Richard Chichester. The Diary entries show a mixture of business acumen, Presbyterian zeal, family relationships, social customs, ailments and remedies of the times, and it must be said the Presbyterian Church was greatly indebted to him for it's establishment in the "Northern Neck." (See Campbell Family)

He m. (1) 1742 Millicent Conway, dau. of the noted Col. Edwin Conway and Ann (Ball) a half sister of Mary Ball Washington., and to them was b. the one dau. "Ann" who, in the Diary, is often called "Nancy". He m. (2) Mary Harrison who was his wife during the years of the entries. It was a dau. Mary from this marriage who became the wife of the Pres. preacher, Rev. James Waddell. They went with the Sarah Doggett Campbell Brent family to Augusta Co. during the Rev. War, and there he was pastor of Tinkling Sprgs Church.

Sarah Doggett m. (1) ca 1763 James Cammell, Jr. (d. 1765-1767), (2) 10-4-1768 James Brent in Lancaster Co. (1736-1815), a son of Wm. Brent and a grandson of Hugh Brent of Christ Church Parish, and had by him: (Brent) Landon Haines, Kendall Carroll, Sarah, James Doggett, Hugh, Kitturn Huson, William Sidney, Allse Kirk.

The Brent family, with dau. Nancy Campbell, removed May 1777 to Augusta Co., Va. in company with the family of Rev. James Waddell (m. Mary Gordon) to escape the ravages of war along the sea coast. They purchased land on Christian's Cr. and Back Cr. near Tinkling Sprgs. Church. Rev. Waddell became pastor of the church, and he purchased the old Col. Patton place, "Springhill," on South Riv. James Bell was

friend and neighbor of both families. But both families soon removed back over the mountain ridge — the Waddells in 1783 to Gordonsville in Louisa Co., and the Brents in 1787 to Amherst Co., finally establishing "Wellington" on Rockfish Cr. in Nelson Co.

An old Account Book brought up from Lancaster Co. by James Brent, as well as the Diary kept by both himself and his son, Landon Haines Brent, have supplied many interesting names and facts connected with the family. This record shows Nancy's eldest son, George Campbell Elliott of Adair Co., Ky. spent the winter of 1813 with his grandmother Campbell — Brent's family.

Ann Conway Campbell had her name "Ann" from Ann Ball Conway, the wife of Col. Edwin Conway and the half sister of Mary Ball Washington, the mother of the first President, George Washington, both daus. of Col. Joseph Ball of Lancaster. She was nicknamed "Nancy" and so the family has known her. So treasured has been her name it has been bestowed upon her daughter, nieces, granddaughters and great granddaughters, even unto this day. Her lovely old sugar tongs are treasured by the Tannehill children in Los Angeles, for they were passed to her granddaughter Nancy Elliott Baker. Family tradition has passed on accounts of the affluent life in which her early years were spent, and true accounts they were for in Lancaster Co. were the great cross roads — culturally, socially, economically — that connected Philadelphia and the James River settlements. Even the ships from all the European ports put in here at the mouth of the Rappahannock, and for some years here was Virginia at her best. It is said "Nancy Campbell" was heiress to a large landed estate, but it would seem the perspective of time and distance somewhat enlarged the size of her inheritance, though it was indicated.

At the marriage of Alexander Elliott and Nancy Campbell it appears he had considerate regard for the various relationships of life. His uncle John Diddle was his Surety;

Morris Lloyd and John Camel were friends who served as witnesses; the other, David Henderson, perhaps a cousin. The old friend and preacher, Rev. Waddell had removed from Augusta Co. in 1783, so the pastor of Old Stone Church of Augusta was called for the ceremony.

Morris Lloyd had been on the "Safeguard" as Gunner's Mate, the son of Dr. Thomas Lloyd (b. in England) who was long the friend of Capt. George Elliott and Wm. Preston during the French and Indian War. This friendship continued on and on, for both Dr. Thomas and Morris Lloyd cast in their lot with the Elliotts and had their Military Grants for land in Green, Barren and Adair Cos. on the Green Riv., Crocus Cr., and Cumberland Riv., south of those of Capt. George Elliott and Alexander Elliott.

PREPARATIONS FOR CHANGE TO KENTUCKY

1787-Sept. 21 (in Lancaster Co., Va.)

Alex. Elliott was Sec. for mar. of Geo. Cammell to Elizabeth Stotts.

1788-May 30 (Va. Council)

Alexander Elliott is entitled to the proportion of land allowed a midshipman of the State Navy for three years service.

Signed: Thomas Meriwether
Edmund Randolph

(Reg. Land Office, #2, P. 287)

1788-June 1 (Land Bounty Warrant)

No. 4402-Alexander Elliott-2666 2/3 A.-Midship.-Va. St. Nav.-3 yr.

No. 4403-George Elliott -6000 A. -Capt. -Va. St. Nav.-3 yr.

(Sec. II, (4) Doc. No. 30, List No. 1)

1788-Sept. 20. (Augusta Co. Records)

"Alexander Elliott and Ann Conway, his wife, now of Rockbridge Co. appoint Wm. Anderson, Atty., to convey to James Brent of Amherst all lands in county of Lancaster state aforesaid to which they are entitled as heirs at law of James Campbell, late of Lancaster Co., deceased, provided Brent shall convey to Anderson plantation on Back Cr. whereon Brent formerly lived.

Lists: John King, Wm. King, Wm. Berry.

KENTUCKY — Lincoln Co.

By 1789, Alexander Elliott was in Lincoln Co., evidently removing there before his father's family. He settled at the Bend on Dick's Riv., eastern side, which later was in Garrard Co., the land owned by his father. Here the Elliotts owned the Ferry across Dick's Riv., operated where the bridge now spans the current connecting Garrard Co. with Danville. The view at this point is a very beautiful one.

1789-Tax List-Lincoln Co.

Alexander Elliott-1 white male (o. 16), 1 black male (o. 16), 4 horses.

1792-Commission as an Officer

6th Regiment-Lincoln Co.-For Protection of the Inhabitants of the Frontiers:

Capt. John McKinney

Capt. Joseph Burdit

Lt. William Nash

Lt. Alexander Elliott

(Exec. Journal of Gov. Shelby)

ADAIR COUNTY, KY.

1799-Alexander Elliott removed to Adair Co. to give personal supervision to the sale of the land in the Military Grants which he and his father had acquired, and which had required from 1791 to 1797 to locate and survey:

300 A. on Green Riv.

1100 A. on Butler's Fork-sold to Samuel and Robert Montgomery

1000 A. on Big Barren Riv.

1058 A. on Cabin Creek

1100 A. on Big Creek of Russell Fork

This latter tract was the one Alexander Elliott selected for his own home, and here, too, resided his sons as long as they remained in Ky., west of Columbia. Deeds from these Grants are recorded from 1798 to 1818, given by Alexander Elliott for himself and by Alexander Elliott, Atty for Capt. George Elliott and wife Florence. One deed is dated as late as 1838.

1801-Alexander Elliott, Joseph Miller, Nathan Hurt, John Votan, Sr., and Warren Yates apptd. by Green Co. Court to view the way already established from Will Worldly's to Barren Co. line.

(Green Co.-O. B. #3, p. 63)

1802-Nov. 7-George Elliott of Co. of Garrard

"For Sundrie Good causes and weighty considerations nominated, constituted and appointed by son Alexander Elliott of the County of Adair . . . my true and lawful Attorney to ask, demand and recover for me and in my name and to my use and behalf all Debts, Dues and Demands . . . granting to my said Attorney my sole and full power and authority..."

George Elliott

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Samuel McFerran, Wm. Elliott.

(Adair Co. Book "A")

1802-1805

These are busy years, and Alexander Elliott sells tracts from the Cabin Forks Survey and from the Russell Cr. land, averaging perhaps 200 A. at about \$400, 8 sales, though the one on Butler's Fork brought in \$1000.

1805-The house burns, and soon Nancy Campbell Elliott passes on, the exactions of pioneer life too severe a strain for her.

1810-Aug. 6

Alexander became Sec. for 100 L. for William Diddle (an own cousin from Augusta Co.) who petitions to keep a Tavern in his home in Columbia, Adair Co.

Oct. 1-Monday-Adair Co. Court

Alexander Elliott produced a Commission from his Excellency Charles Scott, Esq., Gov. of Ky. appointing him a Justice of the Peace from this county and having taken oath required by law, took his seat.

Present: A. Elliott, Esquire.

1809-Mar. 21

Alexander Elliott Wit. for Blackmore Hughes and wife Nancy-Indenture 250 A. Town of Columbia, adj. James Walker, Russell Cr. to Wm. Caldwell-375 L.

1811-Jan. 5

Alex. Elliott and Cager Creel, Execs. for Will of Lincefield Grady. Wits. Joseph Nelson, Sukey Nelson, Dudley Hughes.

(Adair W. B. # "A", p. 7)

1812-Sept. 7

Alexander Elliott and Andrew Ewing Justices of the Peace-Indenture from Robert Jones and wife Dolly (Ashby) to Wm. Caldwell, 104 A. on Pettit's Fk. of Russell Cr. (Mil. survey of Capt. Jones)

1817-Sept 9

Alexander Elliott and Alexander Elliott, Jr. Wits. for Indenture of Robert Jones and wife Dolly to Hugh Walker-336 A. on Big Cr., \$400.

1826-Feb. 18

Alexander Elliott and Wm. Patterson, Just. of Peace-Indenture Robert Jones to Thomas Stotts - Pettits Fk.- 46 A.-Wits. Dudley Hughes, Blackmore Hughes.

1814-Alexander Elliott, Atty. at the death of his father, acquired 253 A. of his land which he deeded to his sons George and Alexander Elliott, Jr.

1832-July 5

Act passed by Congress allowing half-pay during their lives to the Seamen of the Rev. and assuming the payment of same.

1832-Aug. 10

Alexander Elliott applied for Pension of half-pay for Rev. War Services (SEE EARLIER STATEMENT)

1832-May 7

Alex. Elliot apptd. Thomas Green of Rich. Va., his Atty. to obtain Land Bounty "due for the services of my late father." Affidavits were taken to prove the proper heirs from James Logan, Robert Lawson, Wm. Allen, Aug. 1833, Shelby Co., and John McDowall, Fayette, Sept. 1833. This in addition to the 500 A. granted in 1788.

His cousin's husband - Amanda M. Anderson m. Enoch Hebb McKay (dau. of Charity Elliott Anderson) - acted as Adm. of the Est. of Capt. George Elliott with regard to the half-pay due him as Capt. in the Navy, and \$8000 was rec'd and pd. to the heirs.

1833-Oct. 11-Placed on Pension Roll of U. S. Government.

Was pd. \$432 back pension for services as Midshipman at 71 yrs. of age and was to receive \$144 annually.

(Report on Pens. 1835 Vol. III)

1834-Land Warrant issued to him by Land Office for 1333 1/3 A.

Additional Bounty for Military Services of Father. It was evidently difficult to locate any unsurveyed land, though he, as Atty., and others of the family did give Deed to 150 A. in 1838.

1835-Aug. 7

Exchange warrants were issued of 190 3/7 A. each to the 7 heirs of Capt. George Elliott or their heirs.

(Mil. Land Bk. #3, p. 420)

NEIGHBORING FAMILIES AND FRIENDS in Adair Co.

The move of Alexander Elliott to Adair Co., then a part of Green Co., was necessitated by the land they had acquired and it became a personal venture for him. However, a small

related group with long associations did make the change with him:

Samuel Montgomery from Montgomery Co., Va. — Butler's Fk.

Robert Montgomery

John Montgomery m. 1798 Jane Elliott

Robert Hindman from Rockbridge Co. — Petit's Fk.

Capt. James Gilmer from Rockbridge Co. via Lincoln Co.

William Diddle from Augusta Co., a cousin, to Adair Co., May 1807.

Here on Big Creek settled a group that had removed from the counties along the Rappahannock, representing many of the old Virginia families that had made rich contributions to the life of the Old Dominion, seeking Ky. lands for their own children:

Joseph Nelson from Culpeper and Madison Cos., Va.-1799.

Lincefield Grady, a bro. in law (d. 1811) of Madison Co., Va.

Philip Lightfoot, from Madison Co. and wife.

Mrs. Margaret Fry Lightfoot, their mother in law, and the children.

Robert Jones (Son of Capt. Gabriel Jones and Martha Slaughter) with wife Dolly (Ashby) from Culpeper-Fauquier Cos.-1812

Cager Creel from Orange Co.- 1798 on Big Cr.

Zachariah Taylor, Methodists, from Orange Co.- 1802 on Big Cr.

James Dohoney and Rhodes Dohoney from Orange Co.

William Atkins and Joseph Atkins II, from Orange Co.-1799.

Blackmore Hughes from Bedford Co. through Georgia, 1800 on Big Cr.

Chas. Jones from Bedford Co. Va.

Another influential settler was Rev. Jeremiah Abell, who purchased land on Big Cr. in 1798 — Russell Cr. With the aid of Rev. David Rice, he was largely responsible for the establishment of the Presbyterian churches south of Green Riv. He performed the marriage ceremonies for the Presbyterian families, Yates, Grady, Diddle, Gilmer, Hughes and Elliott through the years from 1803 to 1822.

This community on Russell Cr. made a great contribution to medical science, for it was Mrs. Jane Todd Crawford living 6 mi. south of Greensburg, who rode horse back to Danville in 1830 to undergo an operation without anesthetic — the first ovariectomy — one that made the old Rockbridge son, Dr. Ephraim McDowell famous. A monument has been erected to her memory at her old home.

In 1852 Alexander Elliott deeded to the Trustees of the Methodist Church 1 A. on Big Creek for church building services.

CLOSE OF HIS LIFE

Alexander Elliott's death preceded that of his wife two weeks. The census of 1850 showed living near him two daughters. — Amanda Creel and Martitia Patterson — and two sons — George Campbell Elliott and Alexander Elliott, Jr. His appraisal indicates he was a man of mechanical turn of mind, for his farm implements included the latest in development: a "Hackney" plough, a "McCormack" plough, a "Carrington" plough, a "Diamond" plough, all newly introduced for the cultivation of virgin soil. He had given the land — 1 A. — for a Methodist church, the deed for which was not made until after his death; His neighbors were — the Joseph Nelsons, the Lighfoots and the Taylors all being Methodists, the Rev. George Taylor serving as minister. One of his valued slaves, Tulla, an older woman, took charge of the household of Geo. Campbell Elliott upon the death of his wife, and it was this same "Tulla" who had the "enfair dinner" under her supervision at the marriage of Cary Elliott, the son, (the Compiler's grandfather).

My grandmother Ann Dudley Hughes Baker knew him as a young girl in Adair Co. and was impressed by his extreme age and the fact that he had been in the Rev. War — "so old, looked like a wraith."

His cherry sugar chest listed in the Appraisal was finally carried to Missouri by his grandson, Cary Elliott, and by him was given to his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Elliott Atkins. She in turn bestowed it upon her son Charles Clayton Atkins, and now Charles Wesley Atkins is the proud custodian of it, still an attractive piece of furniture.

1852-Sept. 14
Appraisal of ALEXANDER ELLIOTT EST.

1 Hackney plough	1 Dress. Table \$ 2.00
1 Carrington plough	1 Fold. Leaf Tab. 8.00
1 McCormack plough	1 Bureau 12.00
1 Diamond plough	1 Look. Glass 1.00
1 Shovel plough	1 Lot Books 2.00
Log chain, axes,	5 Vol. Comment. 10.00
Hoes, spades, shovels	1 Tea Board 1.00
Grubbing hoe	1 Clock 5.00
Augers	1 Cupboard. 8.00
Plough and gopher	1 Sugar Chest 6.00
1 Chain and haines	4 Bedsteads-Furn 65.00
1 Iron tooth harrow	1 Cup. and Furn 10.00
1 Ox cart	1 Bureau 5.00
32 Hogs	1 Look. Glass 1.00
1 grey horse	1 Folding Table 4.00
1 Yoke Steers	1 Little Wheel
1 muly cow	1 Big Wheel
1 Cow and calf	etc.
1 Bell cow and calf	Negro Woman, Tully (Geo.) . \$400.00
1 Red Cow and calf	" " Courtney(Alex) 500.00
1 Speckled Heifer	" " Chiny and (Geo) 650.00
1 White Bull	child, Jim
1 muly Heifer	" " Nancy (Price). 550.00
Flax	" Boy, Matt (Wm). . . . 500.00
Corn	" Girl, Judith 350.00
Oats	" Boy, Samuel 300.00
	" Girl, Lucy 200.00
	" Boy, John-sickly

Appraisers: James Diddle, Lewis F. Walker, Wm. F. Grady.
Administrator: Cager Creel, son-in-law.

1852-Nov. 19 — DIVISION OF PROPERTY
(Letter written by son George Campbell Elliott to his
son Cary Elliott in Johnson Co., Mo.)

“Your Uncle William (Elliott) (of Mo.) and Kiah Price (of Mo.) came in ... and left this morning by water (for home). We sold your grandfather’s place to Cager Creel for \$1100 and divided the negroes peaceably among ourselves without a hard thought, as far as I know of, which was very gratifying to me. All parted satisfied and friendly. Your uncle Alex (Elliott) got Courtney, your Uncle William got Matt and Kiah Price got Nancy. I got Chain (Chiny) and child but had to pay \$100. I had been fearful there would be some little contention but I never saw as peaceable, as satisfied a division with the same friendship in my life.”

ISSUE:
1. Sally b. ca 1791, m. 2-21-1814 Robert M. Johnson by Rev.
Jeremiah Abell — no record.

2. George Campbell b. 1793, m. (1) 1815 Martha Hughes by Rev. Jeremiah Abell, m. (2) 1852 Mrs. Margaret (Grady) Hughes-Adair Co., Ky.
 3. Alexander b. 1796, m. 1819 Lucy Yates — Carroll Co., Mo. by Rev. Jeremiah Abell.
 4. Susan b. ca 1800, m. 2-24-1820 Reuben Lighfoot, son of Mrs. Margaret (Fry) Lightfoot and Lt. Philip Lightfoot, dcd., by Rev. Jeremiah Abell — prob. removed to Sangamon Co., Ill.
 5. Nancy Campbell b. ca 1802, d. ca 1834, m. 7-9-1822 John Hughes (1800-1883) son of Blackmore Hughes, by Rev. Jeremiah Abell, had 2 child. d. y.; John Hughes m. (2) 2-2-1836 Polly Diddle (1810-1882) a cousin of his first wife, and dau. of William Diddle and Sally (Stuart); had:
 - Nancy Ann b 1838 m. Dr. Richard Howerton — Johnson Co., Mo.
 - Sallie Stuart b. 1841 m. Harvey Young Hughes — Johnson Co., Mo.
 - Susan Patsy b. 1845 m. Richard Lapsly Jackson — Johnson Co., Mo.
-

6. Eliza Jane (1810-1860) m. 1831 Hezekiah Price — Morgan Co., Mo.
7. William (1814-1895) m. 1836 Susan Nelson (1817-1884) dau. of Joseph Nelson and Sukey (Lightfoot) by Rev. Joshua Barton — to Moniteau Co., Mo.
8. Martitia b. 1818, m. 6-2-1836 James Patterson, son of Sarah Patterson (b. in Ohio, 1789), by Dan S. Colgan; he died before 1850; had:
 1. M. J., b. 1837
 2. Lusarah, b. 1840
 3. Susan, b. 1843
 4. Ann R., b. 1847
 5. James W., b. 1849
9. Amanda Ann b. 1820, m. 3-21-1839 Cager Creel (1819-1863), son of Cager Creel of Adair Co., by Rev. James Breeding.

chapter 8

GEORGE CAMPBELL ELLIOTT 1-1-2

of Adair County, Kentucky

GEORGE CAMPBELL ELLIOTT

b. 1793 in Lincoln Co., Ky., near Danville on Dick's Riv., son of Alexander Elliott and w. Ann Conway (Campbell)

m.(1) Nov. 16, 1815 Martha (Patsy) Hughes (1790-1850), 5th child of Blackmore Hughes, Jr. (from Bedford Co., Va.) and Nancy (Rountree), by Rev. Jeremiah Abell in Adair Co., Ky. She descended from George Hughes to York Co., Va., 1646, later in New Kent Co., where the Hughes were building contractors, St. Peter's Parish.

(2) 1852 Mrs. Margaret (Peggy) Thornton Grady-Hughes, b. c1798 in Va., d. 5-20-1868 (bur. Diddle Graveyard) (m. (1) George Hughes (1792-1845) in 1813), dau. of Lincefield Grady (d. 1811) and Mrs. Mildred (Lightfoot) Grady. Through her mother she descended from Col. Joshua Fry and his son Rev. Henry Fry; and was a granddaughter of Lt. Phillip Lightfoot (m. Margaret Mildred Fry). She had Hughes children:

1. Mary Ann m. Janes Pervines — Sangamon Co., Ill.

2. Elvira m. Vance.

3. Blackmore b. 7-26-1823, d. 11-16-1890, bur. Diddle Graveyard, m. Elizabeth Redman.

4. Wm. L. m. (1) Lucy Carrington, (2) Mrs. Eliza Sherrill Hughes with grandchildren Perdue in Sedalia, Mo.

5. Dudley Downey

6. Mildred (1827-1895) m. 1844 James Diddle (1820-1895)

d. Mar. 22, 1862 with will, dated Mar. 14, 1862; bur. on his own farm at a spot of his selection, by his first wife, though he had given the land near by for Union Cem. In 1937 the graves had

been levelled and only some trees marked the burial spot (E. H. Hughes). Final settlement came Jan. 19, 1864 when his son Cary could make the trip to Ky.; the war was in progress.

George Campbell Elliott is described by his grandson, George William Elliott of Johnson Co., Mo., in an article written in 1930:

"In 1855 as a small boy I visited my grandfather in Ky. with my father Cary Elliott. He was living on his plantation near Columbia and I was much impressed by the slaves about. I can quite clearly remember his putting me up on his saddle horse grazing in the yard and then putting a little darkey up behind me. Again in the fall of 1862 I visited there but it was after the death of Grandfather, and Father had to go back as Executor of the will.

His home was a great center for young people around Union Church (Cumb. Pres.), six mi. from Columbia. The house itself was made of logs and weatherboarded, the front facing with two rooms across and large hall between, both upstairs and down. The ell contained dining room and kitchen. There was the horse barn and the threshing barn, shedded on three sides for treading out the grain with horses. Corn, small grain and tobacco were grown on the plantation.

The slaves were about 14 in number, and were named Malvina and Jack with their children, Ab, Ash (given to Sally Taylor), John, Sue (to Cary Elliott), Tony (to Elizabeth Atkins), Martin, Phyllis, and some grandchildren. The best ones were valued at about \$1000 down.

Grandfather visited his children in Johnson Co., Mo., in 1857 - Cary, Mrs. Solomon Baker, Mrs. James Gilmer Atkins.

He was an austere man and demanded obedience from both family and slaves, but always had a kindly chuckle. He was a skilled Surveyor and a man of large affairs. His body blocky and well built, gave him good endurance and he rode the 75 mi. on horseback from his home to the capital Frankfort on his fox trotting mare in a day. He was public spirited, kindly to kinspeople, and to neighbors, a Whig in politics, aristocratic in bearing and a Union sympathizer in the War Between the States."

When George Campbell Elliott was 20 yr. old he visited his Grandmother Campbell-Brent in Nelson Co., Va., where he spent the winter:

"George C. Elliott of Kentucky was here Winter of 1813"

(Diary of James Brent of "Wellington", step grandfather)

He returned home and upon the death of his grandfather, Capt. George Elliott in 1814, in the settlement of that Est. he and his bro. Alexander Elliott, Jr. were deeded 253 A. of the Military Entry on Big Cr. in Adair Co. near Columbia. Here he lived throughout his life, increasing his land holdings to 1000 A. which were sold off in parcels of about 160 A. at his death, by Cary Elliott, Exec.

In 1834 he sold a part of his land to a bro.-in-law — double — John Hughes, who dwelt near him until his removal to Mo. John Hughes was the elder leader of a large group of nieces and

nephews in 1849, who were lured westward by the reports of rich and abundant lands.

About 1835 G. C. Elliott donated the land for both Union Church and Cemetery, though the deed was never executed until 1894 — "I A. to Elders Union C. P. Church, Big Creek", by Cary Elliott, Exec., when on a visit back to Ky.

His watch, a large silver one, now in the keeping of his great grandson, Dr. Cary Baker Elliott of Raton, N. M., still keeps good time with its chain drive and key winding. It was made in Liverpool in 1825.

George Campbell Elliott was the Representative of Adair Co. in the Ky. State Leg. in 1829 (an own cousin, Dr. William Elliott of Nelson Co., serving in the same capacity in 1839 from his county). He was an outstanding man of great influence in his county, and was concerned with many sorts of affairs, always with a pronounced enjoyment of the legal aspects of transactions. His business trips took him often on far journeys, and his leather cowhide Business Fold (now in the possession of the Compiler) would indicate he had an orderly, systematic mind. It was no doubt of his own designing, handstitched with flax thread, having "G.C.E." on the outside amid the tooled design on the flap. Inside are five pockets, labelled in beautiful script in ink:

LETTERS WRITTEN TO HIS SON, CARY ELLIOTT, IN MISSOURI

Adair County, Ky.
Feb'y 14th 1852

Carey

I have been looking for a letter for a long time. You certainly could write if you try. I heard you had moved up to Johnson (from Pettis) in that cold weather. If you do not take the right care you will ruin your health. There is as much in right management as there is in work. You ought to have rented a small place and after you had laid your crop by then built if you were going to stay in the Country.

There is all and all in taking things regular and not exposing yourself in Cold Weather or in rainy weather. If you do not mind you lose more than you will gain and particular if you are not very Careful the first year or two. If you encourage the Chills a few times you get your Constitution impaired and you may look for little satisfaction or health. It is Just as easy to get along to work in the right time and right way and take care in the right way. It is the greatest folly to build and fix in the winter. There is plenty of good weather to work in and by taking it right anyone Can fix in two or three years but to go the wrong way in time you may loose all.

You never wrote whether you was going to stay or if we must Sell Your Cow, Sheep, Corn, etc. When I got back from Louisville the hogs had collected in

and eaten up your field of Corn. I made a pen and put up your hogs but it was so unhandy they were not attended to as they ought to have been. George (bro.) had his Tobacco to cut, Corn to gather, and he had no time. They did not fatten well-in fact there were good many Small ones and when went to weigh there were only 16 went over 200 - he took 20 and I killed the others and sold some in Barren at 4 on time. They all come to about 220 or 30. I have it set down. I was going to Georgia and I was afraid they (the slaves) would not take care of the cattle and I sold them. Your hogs and steers come to about \$300. I got some of it and some on time. You must write what I must do. I just got done yesterday gathering your Corn. I allowed them to finish mine and yours while I was gone and they only gathered one day - said the weather was too bad. I think there is about forty barrels of Corn and your oats Stack. All that was in the house was destroyed before I got back from Louisville. The hogs and cattle got in the old house and wasted every every bundle. If you need any money I could send you some by mail. It is too dangerous to risque but little at a time.

You must write and give me the prospects.

The last time I heard from Mr. Bridgewater he was very low but on the mend. Elijah Beard has lost both of his children - was very much dissatisfied. I expect he will come back. Albert Mafsie does not like very will but intended to look about before he settled for good.

Write if you have entered land and if there is plenty to enter-how about Betsey and if there is any chance to rent about where you are and your postoffice.

Amanda, Carey has neglected writing, I ask you to try and give me the prospects and how you like and if moving is the thing that it is said to be. All well - the neighborhood very healthy. Sol Baker(son-in-law) has been laid up for a month or so with a cold.

G. C. Elliott

Adair County Ky
November 19th 1852

Carey

I have been entirely disappointed in getting your Waggon and Oxen off. I had made a very good, very strong and not too heavy-cost about \$65. I had bought two yoke of Steers at \$40 each and made arrangements for Miles Page to take them out. He got disappointed in some of his Company or some of his friends persuaded him they would travel too slow and he left without them - he was going to the South Side of Saline County. No one else I could rely on. I thought I would wait untill your Uncle William and Kiah Price came in and it might be I could make some arrangements with them but they said it was too late in the Season and left this morning for Louisville to go by water with each of them a negro.

I had gone out to Springfield, Illinois and came by St. Louis- was in St. Louis the 9th day of this month-it took me 5 days to get home-they had become very restless. We sold your grandfather's place to Cager Creel at \$1100 and divided the negroes peaceable ourselves without a hard thought as far as I know of, which was very Gratifying to me-all parted satisfied and friendly. Your Uncle Alex got Courtney, your Uncle Wm. got Matt and Kiah Price got Nancy. I got Chain and child but had to pay \$100. I had been fearfull there would be some contention but I never saw as peaceable and satisfied a division with the same friendship in my life.

Now you will need to buy a Waggon at last. I would have been glad for you to have got this as a new Waggon is worth double an old one that is pretty well rotted. Take all together waggon and Steers it would be better than you could do out there.

I sent you \$100 by your Uncle William. I sent a 40 A. Land Warrant to Betsey. Your Uncle Wm. will be at home if nothing happens before you get this and you will have to go down after it. (Moniteau Co.) I would have sent you some more but I had no time to gather any more as time was short and I was pretty much laid up with a cold. When I got home and found your letter stating you did not intend buying because the prices were too high - you were right for the prices can not hold up. They are giving way here and it is not safe to risk when so high. If the land office is like to open I would like to hear and I want James (Atkins) to enter that. I wish you to try and make some way for him to get a few acres of timber - it wont take much. Times is getting tighter - we have very little crops. Corn can be bought here for \$1.25 or \$1.50 a barrel - pork will sell from \$3 to \$4. Cattle sell low - everything looking down. One cause was our light crop - we could feed no stock - had to send to other places - we will have to raise another crop to start again.

As soon as you go down to your Uncle Williams you must write, tell Betsey and James to write, tell your Uncle John (Hughes) he ought to have sent in his Certificate of location and got his Deeds. Something might happen. Tell Will Hughes (his step-son) to write - his mother wants to hear from him. Downey (Hughes) reports you all dissatisfied. This is the 3rd Page. I got my paper wrong and you will have to skip to read it right.

The friends and neighbours are well - generally the neighbourhood is healthy. Tell James and Betsey to write as soon as you get this and you write as soon as you come back from your Uncle Wm. He will be at home before you get this if nothing happens. Tell your Uncle John to write.

G. C. Elliott

Gradyville Ky
Nov 20th

Cary Elliott
Globe P. O.
Johnson County
Mifsouri

NOTE: The above letter was folded and sealed with wax, becoming its own envelope and addressed as indicated.

WILL - GEORGE CAMPBELL ELLIOTT dated March 14, 1862

I, GEORGE C. ELLIOTT, being of sound mind and memory and knowing that life is uncertain, and having been blessed by Divine Providence with some estate consisting of Real, Personal and Mixed, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, to wit:

It is my will and desire that my Executors hereinafter mentioned, shall at my decease take charge of my estate, both Real and Personal and of every description, and after the payment of all my just debts, keep said estate together and carry on the farm or hire out a portion or all of my slaves and rent a portion or all of my lands out, keeping accurate accounts of all rents and profits arising from said estate, said Executors exercising their sound discretion as to whether said estate shall be kept together or rented and hired as aforesaid.

It is further my will and desire that my said Executors shall within three years after my decease at such time or times and on such terms as in their best judgment and sound discretion may think proper and best, sell and convey all of my said estate of every kind, Real and Personal, either at public auction as may seem best for the estate, or by private sale if they think best.

It is further my will and desire that after the sale of all my said estate,

as aforesaid, the rent, profits and proceeds of said sale or sales shall be distributed equally between all my lawful heirs, agreeable to the laws of descent and distribution under the present laws of the State of Kentucky except as follows:

My present beloved wife, Margaret Elliott, and myself before our marriage made a marriage contract by which suitable provision was then made for her. It is now my will that She is only to have the interest on the Sum of five hundred dollars out of my estate during her natural life, said interest to be paid her annually as hereinafter mentioned:

I therefore direct my said Executors after the Sale of my property as to be loaned out and the interest or profits arising therefrom to be paid, over to my said wife annually as aforesaid. My said Executors are directed to place said five hundred dollars in the hands of James Wilmore or some other suitable person as Trustee to execute the trust for the benefit of my said wife, taking bond and security from said Trustee for the faithful performance of said trust and the return of said five hundred dollars at the death of my wife to my estate, to be distributed amongst my heirs in the same manner as directed for the balance of my said estate.

It is further my will and desire and I do hereby appoint my son, Cary Elliott, my Executor to execute and carry out this my last will and testament. No bond is to be required of him for the performance of said duty.

In witness whereof I have herewith set my name and affixed my seal this 14th day of March, A. D., 1862.

G. C. Elliott
(Adair County Will Bk. "G", p. 632)

SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE

George C. Elliott (Burial Expenses)		
1862	To Willis Wheat.	Dr.
March 22nd for 6 1/2 yds. Lustre	40¢.	\$2.60
1 Bolt Velvet30
Coffin Screws15
five yds. Bl. Muslin	18¢.90
Paper Small Tacks05
1 yd. Jaconet40
		\$4.40
Rec'd Payment in full of Cary Elliott, Excr. of George C. Elliott, dec'd, Feby 2nd 1863.		

Willis Wheat
by Jo. Coffey

An Account Current showing the am't which Cary Elliott, Executor of the Estate of G.C. Elliott, dec'd, has received for or upon debts, Sales of Property, etc., up to this time, Jan. 19, 1863.

Rec'd of	H. Q. Hughes on Note	\$1325.00
" "	Traders on Sale of Mules.	1650.00
" "	Hindman on Land Sale (James R.)	850.00
" "	J. G. Taylor for blk Boy Martin	500.00
" "	Pickett on Note	70.00
" "	Mrs. Grady for Wagon.	55.00
" "	Bradshaw on Note.	20.00
" "	Sundries	301.31

1864 Deeded 187 A. to Polly Hindman
 1865 " 207 A. to A. A. Grady
 1865 " 207 A. to James Diddle
 1863 " 124 A. to Emily Cheatham
 1864 " 149 A. to H. Q. Hughes
 1864 " 150 A. to James R. Hindman
 Final settlement - January 19, 1864.

ISSUE: of George Campbell Elliott and w. Martha Hughes

1. Mary (Polly) (1816-1888) m. 1834 Samuel Hindman (1810-1863)
2. Nancy (1818-1890) m. 1835 Solomon Baker (1803-1861)
3. Sarah E. (1821-1861) m. 1839 Dr. James Gwin Taylor (1814-1889)
4. Oliver Clayton b. 2-25-1823, d. y. (in Harrison Irby Hughes Bible, Tenn.)
5. Harvey d.y. (in Harrison Irby Hughes Bible)
6. Cary (1825-1900) m. 1850 Amanda Ewers Bridgewater (1834-1890)
7. George (1827-1864) m. Caroline Potts — served in Confederate Army and d. of dysentery while resisting the Expedition up the Red River undertaken by Gen. Banks and Admiral Porter; his Southern officers were Generals Kirby Smith and Richard Taylor. Before this engagement he had been active in the Kansas Warfare and in the Raid on Lawrence, much to the concern of his father, who, a Union sympathizer, had felt his son was impulsive. Anxiety over the conflict had, no doubt, hastened his death.
8. Elizabeth (1832-1912) m. 1850 James Gilmer Atkins (1828-1903)

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT HINDMAN 1-1-2-1

MARY (POLLY) ELLIOTT, dau. of George Campbell Elliott and w. Martha (Hughes)

b. Sept. 4, 1816 Adair Co., Ky.

m. Apr. 24, 1834 Samuel Hindman, b. Nov. 26, 1810, d. Nov. 28, 1850 in Adair Co., son of Robert Hindman and Rebecca McElvane — by Rev. Stephen Rogers.

d. Jan. 19, 1888 Johnson Co., Mo. at the home of her dau. Mrs. Hubert Elliott, with bur. in the Strange Graveyard near her bro. Cary Elliott and her sister Nancy Elliott Baker.

HINDMAN EXCURSUS

The HINDMAN FAMILY (spelled often in Ireland, Hyndman) was not a numerous one in the Scotch-Irish migration to the American Colonies after 1735, for research, though somewhat limited, reveals two early settlements for them, one in 1736 in Sussex Co., Delaware, and the other in Chester Co., Pa. before 1742. From these came many of the Hindman descendants.

Sussex Co., Del.

1736-Richard Hindman pat. 345 A. at Rehoboth, the oldest Presbyterian Church in a wide area, and in 1737 he deeded 10 A. to "Ye Minister and Presbiterians near Cold Spring for meeting house enclosure". His land was long regarded as "Hindman's Tract". By 1772 Dr. John Hindman was surgeon to his bro.'s Co. of Militia in Talbot Co., Md., just across the line from Sussex Co., and Rev. Jacob Hindman of Talbot Co. and St. Mary's Co. was inducted into St. Peter's Parish.

Chester Co., Pa.

1739-Rev. John Hindman, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, came to America and settled in Chester Co., Pa. In 1742 Rev. Hindman was sent by the new Donegal Presbytery in Pa. to the Shenandoah Valley, Va. as a Presbyterian evangelist, preaching at the Old Peaked Mountain Presbyterian Church in Rockingham

Co. (33V) He also ministered to groups farther South in Augusta Co. as early as 1742, later making his home with John Stevenson in the Calf-Pasture, who had a grt. of land 1743 on Falling Springs Cr. in a community that included the Walkers-Alex., James and John-on Walker Cr. and Hayes Cr. and the William Elliot family. But in the fall of 1746 Rev. Hindman went to London and there was ordained a minister of the Church of England. On Apr. 6, 1747 he was inducted as Rector of Augusta Parish on the recommendation of the Gov. of the Colonies, and that year 2 Chapels of the Established Church were erected in Rockingham Co., below Augusta Co. along the Shenandoah Riv. But in Oct. 1748 he d. at the home of his Presbyterian friend, John Stevenson, who gave Bond for L500 as Adm. of his property with Sureties, Henry Downs, Thomas Stevenson, Samuel Givens. 1749, Nov. 29, the Invent. of John Hindman's Est. lists 29 horses and colts, a Book of Common Prayer, 15 Vol. of Sermons, 2 Ministers Gowns, 5 wigs, 2 shirts, a jockey coat and apron of leather, breeches. A sister, Eleanor, who had m. John Fletcher in Pa., inherited his prop. and their sons Robert and Christian Fletcher in 1763 conveyed to James Stephenson for L50 200 A. on Little Calfpasture, part of 460 A. that John Hindman had bought from Wm. Beverly Apr. 9, 1745. Title was delivered to James Stephenson Aug. 31, 1787.

Robert Hindman, 1765, also was living in Chester Co., Pa. with pat. for 100 A., in W. Nottingham Twp.; perhaps 15 mi. S. of Philadelphia. Listed with him as an inmate and not as a property owner is Alexander Hindman. Across Henderson's Run in E. Nottingham Twp. lived Matthew Henderson, who had m. Barbara Elliott that same year.

In this same Chester Co. were reared John Diddle (later of Augusta Co., Va.) and James (Au) Diddle, who m. an Anderson and had a mill on Falling Springs Co., Va. with Capt. Geo. Elliott between 1767 and 1775, and Charity Jane Diddle who m. 1762 Capt. Geo. Elliott in Philadelphia.

Augusta Co., Rockbridge Co., Va.

Alexander Hindman, listed as an inhabitant of Chester Co., Pa., in 1765 located in Va. where he bought in 1768 for L60 124 A. on Hays Cr. with the Walkers-John, James and Alex.-his

neighbors, as well as the Elliotts and the Stevensons.

1778-Alex. Hindman was listed as a Tithable in the organized Rockbridge Co., and again in the 1782 Census.

1787-Alex, Hindman was Surety for the wed. of Wm. Caldwell and Esther Buchanan; Teste for wed. of Fergus Graham and Elizabeth Trimble.

Kentucky

Alexander Hindman removed to Ky. with his family, first tarrying in Lincoln Co., the county seat of the present Knott Co. bearing the name Hindman for the family. 1802 Alex. Hindman of Green Co. and James Walker of Adair Co. rec'd joint deed for 49-1/2 A. on Russell Cr., Adair Co. from Henry Renick and wife Prudence (A-22).

His will, dated Nov. 8, 1808, was filed in Adair Co., Ky. and names wife Mary and children Robert, Mary, Rebecca and Jane and heir Robert Telford. Exec. John Stevenson.

Issue:

1. Samuel in Lincoln Co. 1783. In 1788 he and Thomas Hamilton advertised for a man, a carpenter, who had "skipped" with three bonds they had passed to him (Ky. Gazette, Vol. I)
2. James m. 1790 Mary Blounts in Lincoln Co.
3. Mary m. John Hopkins in 1803.
4. Robert m. Rebecca McElvane

In 1798 he entered 200 A. on Petits Fk. and Crocus Fk., Adair Co. 1806, 1808, 1812 he acquired more land (B 162). 1810 the Census listed him with 8 in family. 1817 Robert Hindman, Alex. Walker, Samuel Morris were apptd. by the Court to divide the Slaves of Lincefield Grady, dec'd, Adair Co.

Issue:

1. Alexander b. 1804 in Ky., moved to "Little Egypt", Ill. (Egyptian Key, Vol. 2, No. 5- "Rockhouse by the Road", Mrs. Arthur R. Lowden)
 1. Puss m. Rov. John Kun-a Meth. preacher
 2. Mollie m. H. Nelle
 3. Lt. Gov. James H. Hindman of Ky.
 4. Elizabeth m. Joseph Flowers.
 5. Fetna m. K. Allen
 6. William
 7. Charles Curtis, b. 1856, no child.

2. Robert m. Oct. 7, 1824 Polly Yates in Adair Co.-Rev. J. Abell.
 3. Polly m. Dohoney
 4. Peggy
 5. Samuel b. 1810 m. 1834 Mary Elliott, dau. of Geo. C. Elliott.
-

Polly Elliott Hindman was left a wid. 16 yrs. after her marriage. At the death of her father during the War, 1865, she was given deed to 150 A. from the Est. of Geo. Campbell Elliott, Cary Elliott, Exec. Later she removed to Johnson Co., Mo. where her bro. and 2 sisters had preceded her.

ISSUE:

1. Martha (Puss) b. Nov. 25, 1841, d. 1862, m. Sept. 6, 1859 Marshall Carter
 1. Samuel m. Ella Warren of Bates Co., Mo.-had Warren.
 2. Sarah b. Feb. 15, 1862, d. 1896, m. John Bell-had Ethel, Clara, Cecil, m. A. Marr-(1960) Kansas City, Mo.
2. Nancy b. Mar. 21, 1844, d. Sept. 26, 1914, m. Aug. 6, 1868 a cousin Hubert Elliott, b. Dec. 25, 1844, d. Apr. 1938, age 94, son of Wm. Elliott and Susan (Nelson) of Moniteau Co., Mo.
 1. Mollie b. May 8, 1869, m. 1893 Lemuel Hughes, son of Robert Goodloe Hughes and Marena (McKinley).
 2. Robert b. Jun. 8, 1872, m. May 30, 1897 Edith Kissinger.
 1. Elbert m. Morrison
 2. Elberta m. Long
 3. Armenta m. Crumbaugh
3. Montra b. Sept. 4, 1874.
4. Arthur b. June 25, 1876 m. 1901 May Hughes.
 1. Irene
 2. Ruby
 3. Lucille
3. Betty b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. Feb. 6, 1875, m. 1869 Henry Lively; he m. (2) Nannie Harris.
4. Judge George Robert b. July 14, 1846, d. Apr. 3, 1923, m. Jan. 5, 1875 Dianthe Holland b. Dec. 15, 1851, d. Apr. 24, 1928, dau. of James E. Holland and Anne (Rice) of Orleans Co., N.Y.

1. Nellie (1876-1893)
2. Samuel b. Mar. 16, 1879, m. (1) Apr. 30, 1906 Ora Ramsey,
b. 1880;
3. Alice b. Oct. 21, 1883, m. Nov. 11, 1906 Frank Golay, War-
rensburg, Mo.
 1. Virginia-teacher, Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1941 M.A. Chicago
Univ.
 2. Frank, Jr.
 3. George-Union Wire Rope Co., Pittsburg-Georgia
 4. Dorothy
 5. Vernon

MRS. NANCY ELLIOTT BAKER 1-1-2-2

of Adair Co., Ky. and Henry Co., Mo.

NANCY ELLIOTT: dau. of George Campbell Elliott and w.
Martha (Hughes)

b. Dec. 8, 1818 in Adair Co., Ky.

m. Oct. 22, 1835, by Rev. Isaac Mulkey, Solomon Baker (2) in
Adair Co., Ky. (b. Sept. 22, 1803 in Chesterfield Co., Va.,
d. Feb. 18, 1861) son of Thomas Baker and w. Ann Elliott
of Chesterfield Co., Va. and Cumberland Co., Ky.; he m.
(1 Jane Paxton and had 3 child. by her—Thompson Jefferson,
Dr. Thomas and Mary Ann (m. Simpson) (See Baker Family-
Hughes Family)

d. Aug. 11, 1890 at Windsor, Mo., bur. in Strange Graveyard,
Johnson Co., near her husband, her bro. Cary, and sister
Polly Hindman.

BAKER EXCURSUS

Martin Baker, the Emigrant Merchant from Plymouth, Eng-
land, was in York Co., Va. by 1633. He owned 600 A., the estate
now known as "Moore House" or "Temple Farm" near York-
town where occurred the writing of the terms of surrender of
Cornwallis to Washington. Removing to New Kent Co. he had
in 1656 a land patent of 1750 A. and was High Sheriff; had
probably — Christopher, Charles, Thomas, William, and John
Baker.

John Baker in New Kent Co. had sons Martin of Hanover
Co., Wm., Thomas.

Martin Baker in 1731 was in Hanover Co. and 1751 was
in St. Paul's Parish and had sons John, Thomas and Martin.

Thomas Baker probably remained in Hanover Co. and m.
Sarah Overton. After 1751 he moved across the James Riv.
to Falling Cr., Chesterfield Co. with the Clay and Hudson
families, a long continuing association. He d. with w., Ches-
terfield Co., Sept. 10, 1774, with children names Martin,
Thomas, Wm., John, James, Ann, Sarah, Joan, Barbara. Be-
queathed 8 negroes and land.

John Baker of Chesterfield Co. d. with will, May 26, 1798; had 13 slaves, the Falling Cr. Iron Mill, 600 A. on Falling Cr. with children: Martin (to Cumb. Co., Ky.), John (to Cumb. Co., Ky.), Thomas (m. Ann Elliott — to Cumb. Co., Ky.), Wm. (to Cub. Co., Ky.), James (to Cumb. Co., Ky.), Ann (m., remained in Va.), Judith (m. Wilson Cary — to Cumb. Co., Ky.), Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth.

Thomas Baker (1763-1835)m. (1) 1784 Ann Elliott in Va.; (2) a Robinson in Ky. He was a gunner in the Rev. War, just a lad. In Ky. he settled on Crocus Cr. in Cumb. Co. with his bro.-in-law Samuel Elliott (not related to the Capt. George Elliott) and Wilson Cary; had: Ann P. m. Peter Sublett of Richmond, Martha m. Ryan of Tenn., Phoebe m. Richardson Cheatham, Samuel m. Judith Radford Robertson (to Pike Co., Ill. with son Thomas Selden Baker, grandfather of the Compiler), Thomas (1801-1856, to Irving, Oreg.), James of Cumberland Co., Ky., Solomon (1803-1861) m. (2) Nancy Elliott, Matthew (1805-1887) m. Susan Baker and d. Johnson Co., Mo.

Nancy Elliott Baker as a girl spent much time on her grandfather Alexander Elliott's home and thus could pass on down to her grandchildren much of Elliott and Campbell family history. She received her grandmother's (Nancy Campbell) sugar tongs, still treasured in the Tannehill family. In 1855 she removed to Johnson-Henry Co., Mo. with her one daughter and her husband who died six years later. A widow in 1861, the war brought unsettled conditions even in Mo., and, with her son-in-law, John Quincy Tannehill, she spent several years in Moniteau Co. and Pettis Co., Mo. In March, 1884, they removed to Windsor, Mo., where she died. Possessed of a strong and vigorous intellect and having a forward conception of a woman's mission, she was always able to enter into business activities and to meet the experiences of pioneering. She knew the vicissitudes of the Civil War in Mo. There came to her many duties: daughter, wife, mother, the care of stepchildren and of her husband's stepmother, of step-grandchildren, and of her own grandchildren. Decisive in her conviction, amiable

in disposition, gentle and winning in her ways, beautiful in personal appearance, blue eyed, fair of face, and erect, she commanded the respect and affection of all who knew her. Two beautiful pictures, semi-silhouetted, of her and her husband are in the Tannehill family.

ISSUE: of Nancy Elliott Baker and husband Solomon Baker
1. George (ca 1837-1842)

2. Louisa Jane b. Apr. 26, 1840 in Adair Co., Ky., d. Apr. 23, 1895 in Amarillo, Tex.; m. Feb. 16, 1857 in Henry Co., Mo. John Quincy Tannehill, (b. July 22, 1827 — d. May 19, 1918) who came to Mo. from Mansfield, Ohio, an early Md. family with descendants around Pittsburg. She was educated at Columbia Female College in Adair Co., Ky., rooming with Ann Dudley Hughes, a cousin, who married Thomas Selden Baker, own cousin of Louisa. She was married just before the war, her eldest child d. in infancy; her husband was away caught in the desperate western Mo. war struggle, so her first dau. Nannie was born in the home of the Cary Elliotts up in Johnson Co. whither her mother and grandmother had previously been removed. Lou Baker Tannehill had the joy of her lovely mother in her home thruout life; bur. Amarillo.

1. Selden Clay (1860-1861); named for Baker family friends in Va.

2. Nancy Cary b. Feb. 26, 1862 in Johnson Co., Mo., d. Dec. 14, 1927, Los Angeles — fun. service by Dr. Odell, bur. Forest Lawn; she m. Feb. 6, 1889 Judge John E. Ferguson and lived at Hereford, Tex. where she was active in civic affairs being a member of the school board — a woman gifted mentally as well as in artistic ability.

3. Mary Elizabeth b. Jan. 13, 1865 Pettis Co., Mo., d. Apr. 5, 1952 in Los Angeles; funeral service by Dr. Odell; she with her younger bro. and sis. maintained a most interesting home in Hollywood; she was a beautiful woman, with fine managerial ability and deserved the deference shown her by bros., sis., nieces and nephews.

4. Lisle Baker b. Jan. 13, 1867 Pettis Co., Mo., d. June 23, 1947 Los Angeles — fun. service by Dr. Odell at Forest Lawn; m. Georgia Lillian Brown Feb. 11, 1903, (b. Sept.

16, 1875 in Independence, Mo., d. Oct. 10, 1949 Los Angeles, service by her Episcopal rector and Dr. Odell); ashes of both interred S. Park Cem., Roswell, N. Mex. She was a member of Hollywood Opera Reading Club, Browning Soc., Women's Club, Daus. of Amer. Rev., Daus. of the Confed., Pres. P.T.A., Episcopal Church. He was a strikingly handsome man, a hardware merchant in early days and, operating from Amarillo, Roswell and Los Angeles he had numerous diversified interests — cattle, ranches, oil, Miller Malting Co., Sparklett Drinking Water; was a Mason, Shriner, member Jonathon Club, Mayor of Roswell 1904.

1. Lillian B. b. June 16, 1905, Roswell, N.M.; 1924 she grad. Hollywood H.S.; 1928 Mills College, Oakland, Calif.; she m. Sept. 3, 1930 in her father's home by Dr. Odell Clarence Emmett Hinkle, b. Oct. 5, 1901 in Roswell, attorney, son of Gov. James Fielding Hinkle (1862-1951) and w. Lillie Edna Roberts (b. 1875 Blanco Co., Tex.); gr. son of Miles Parsons Hinkle of Franklin Co., Mo. and w. Sarah Sappington; gr. son of George Travis Roberts and w. Evelyn Cox; Lillian B. member Roswell Woman's Club, Shakespeare Club, Morning Garden Club, Iris Society, Service League of Chaves Co., and Episcopal Church; Clarence educ. New Mex. Military Institute at Roswell Jr. College; LL.B. Wash. & Lee University at Lexington, Va.; Episcopalian; Mason — Commandry, Shriner; Elks; Phi Kappa Psi; New Mex. House of Rep. 1931-1933; State Senate 1945-47; pres. 1935-51 Bd. of Educ., Roswell; 1951-57 pres. Bd. of Regents N. Mex. Mil. Instit.; Sons of Amer. Revolution; atty., private practice Roswell since 1925; member firm Hervey, Dow & Hinkle, and of New Mex. Bar Assoc. and Amer. Bar Assoc.; Board of Directors First National Bank, Roswell; V. Pres. and Bd. of Directors Roswell Bldg. and Loan Assoc.; Pres. Hinkle Investment Co.; Pres. Cable T.V. on New Mexico; Past Pres. Bd. Directors of Country Club.

Gov. James F. Hinkle came to N. Mex. 1885, manager of the Penasco Cattle Co. Later he located and assembled the famous Hagerman Ranch of 231,000 A. Later came

his part in the organization of the First Nat. Bank of Roswell (of which he was Pres.); he served three terms in the Terr. Legislature, also as State Sen. and Gov. 1923-24, and maintained a deep interest in all civic affairs; he and his wife were Methodists.

1. James Lisle b. Aug. 12, 1931 at Roswell; educ. N. Mex. Mil. Instit.; law degree Wash. & Lee Univ.; mem. Va. Bar Assoc., Texas Bar Assoc., Jr. Chamb. of Commerce; assoc. Tannehill Petroleum Co.
2. Betty Ann b. Apr. 4, 1934 in Roswell; educ. Roswell H.S., Hollins College, Lexington, Va.; m. Apr. 7, 1955 Lt. Alvis Dixon Bowen (b. July 22, 1930 in El Paso, Tex.) of U.S. Air Force, Robins Base at Macon, Ga.; he educ. B.S. degree in Business Admin., New Mex. State University; B.S. degree in Geology, Tex. West. University; member Toastmasters' International, W. Central Oil and Gas Assoc.; assoc. with Tannehill Petroleum Co.; son of John Harold Bowen and w. Carolyn Dixon.
 1. Cheryl Ann b. June 3, 1956, El Paso
 2. David Dixon b. Dec. 31, 1957, El Paso
3. John Tannehill b. July 9, 1941, Roswell; educ. New Mex. Mil. Institute, Roswell Sr. H. School; Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.
4. Charles Elliott b. Mar. 5, 1945, Roswell; educ. Roswell Sr. H. School.
2. John Quincy b. Jan. 25, 1910, m. Jan. 25, 1947 Joyce Wyly in Roswell, (b. Apr. 5, 1917) dau. of Robert Harry Wyly and w. Roxanna Hyatt of N. Car. and Atlanta parentage; he is assoc. with the Tannehill Ranch Co. and Tannehill Petroleum Co.; res. Los Angeles; sons are in Cutler Academy, Los Angeles
 1. Lisle Quincy b. Sept. 30, 1947
 2. John Wyly b. Feb. 17, 1950
 3. Thomas Hyatt b. Oct. 11, 1954
5. Charles Cullom b. Mar. 18, 1870 in Pettis Co., Mo., d. June 20, 1855 in Los Angeles with service by Dr. Odell; unm. — home in Hollywood with his sisters Bettie and Maud; was a gifted and unique personality; ranch lands and stockman.

6. Maud Esther b. Sept. 11, 1872 in Pettis Co., Mo.; d. June 12, 1956, Amarillo, Tex.; educ. Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. and Univ. of Mo.
7. Sarah Katharine b. Aug. 6, 1876 Pettis Co., Mo.; m. July 24, 1902 Judge William Boyce (b. Sept. 11, 1872, Round Rock, Tex., d. Jan. 3, 1929, Amarillo, Tex.) son of Albert Gallatin Boyce (b. May 8, 1842 Bastrop Co., Tex., d. 1912 Ft. Worth, Tex.) and w. Annie E. Harris (b. 1850 Ky., d. 1929 Amarillo). Albert G. Boyce served in the Confederate Army, was captured at Arkansas Post, exchanged, wounded at the Battle of Chicamauga, and walked back to Texas; was the "trail boss" on the drive of a herd of cattle in 1867 from Tex. to Calif.; entered cattle business and became general manager of the XIT Ranch, a 3,000,000 acre spread in Texas, retiring in the 1900's.

Judge William Boyce grad. Tex. University, Law Class 1893; practiced for 3 yr. in Taylor and Ft. Worth; 1896 removed to Amarillo, where from 1916 to 1925 he was Assoc. Justice of the Court of Civil Appeals, 7th Dist. of Tex.

1. William Quincy b. July 12, 1903 in Amarillo; m. Ida Mae Etter; atty., Amarillo; educ. Va. Military Institute, Staunton, Va., Univ. of Mich., 1926 grad. A.B. and LL.B. Tex. Univ.; 1942-45 Mil. Service, Combat Intelligence Officer, XII Bomber Command and 15th Air Force Hdqts., Major.
1. William
2. Elizabeth b. Feb. 18, 1905, Amarillo, Tex., d. 1951 — attended Mills College; active in Jr. League and other civic organizations
3. Albert Gallatin b. Dec. 11, 1909, Amarillo; m. Jan. 3, 1931 Dean Dolores Jennet (b. Dec. 25, 1911, Coalinga, Calif.), dau. of Newell Austin Jennet, b. Dec. 8, 1882 in Osborne City, Kan., d. Jan. 30, 1955 Phoenix, Ariz. and w. Rhoda Leah Jonas, b. Dec. 30, 1887, Occidental, Calif.).

Albert G. attended Wash. and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., Univ. of S. Calif. At 28 yr. — 1927 — he became associated with Lockheed Aircraft Corp.; 1961 Manager Cash Operations at Lockheed's Division at Sunnyvale — Missiles and Space; 1944-46 leave of absence, World

War II, for navy service, Attack Transport Landing Ships, Pacific area; res. Alpine Hills, Menlo Park, Calif.

1. Albert Gallatin III (Pete) b. Dec. 6, 1932 Amarillo; grad. 1955 Univ. of Calif. at Davis; served 2 yr. in U.S. Army, now a Lt. in the Army Reserve; 1961 Office Manager for a livestock and farming operation, Salinas, Calif.
2. William Jennett b. Nov. 30, 1933; grad. Calif. Polytechnic College at San Luis Obispo; served 2 yr. in the Navy; 1961 conducting his own livestock operation, Agoura, Calif.
4. Ann Louise b. Jan. 18, 1913 Amarillo, Tex.; attended Mills College; d. May 10, 1953 New York City; m. (1) Ralph Strader of Tex.; (2) Col. Brooke L. Wynkoop of N.Y.; during her residence in N.Y. she was a Secretary to Robert R. Young, a Tex. family friend.

MRS. SARAH ELLIOTT TAYLOR 1-1-2-3

SARAH ELLIOTT: dau. of George Campbell Elliott & w. Martha Hughes.

b. Jan. 25, 1821 in Adair Co., Ky.

m. Apr. 9, 1839 Dr. James Gwin Taylor (b. Mar. 12, 1814 in Adair Co., d. Aug. 14, 1889 in Elkhart, Ill.) son of Rev. George W. Taylor, a Methodist minister and his first wife, Polly Turner.

d. Mar. 12, 1861, in Adair Co., Ky.

Dr. James Gwin Taylor was a very fine physician, a noble exponent of the old time practitioner, both in Adair Co. and in Elkhart, Ill., whither he removed in 1872. The 1850 Census listed him living near his father-in-law and Solomon Baker (m. Nancy Elliott) at Gradyville. Early in his practice he had as associates first his bro. Dr. Thomas C. Taylor and later, Dr. Harrison Quarles Hughes, a graduate of Rush Medical School in Chicago. Two of his own sons became physicians as well as a grandson.

In Kentucky, Dr. Taylor m. (2) Caroline Bright, a forceful and gifted woman much loved by her stepsons. She m. (2) Gen. Wm. Holman Odell (1830-1922) of Salem, Oregon, the Surveyor Gen. of Public Lands of Oregon and owner of the Oregon Daily and Weekly Statesman. He was a kinsman of the Rev. Arthur Lee Odell, husband of the Compiler.

Sallie Taylor in Ky. was given a slave, Zach., by her father, who, when freed by the War, came out to Johnson Co., Mo., to be with his br., Tony Atkins and sis. Susan Elliott Jacobs in Holden. There he reared his family, two of his sons being Zach Taylor and Jim Taylor. They acquired a skill in the cement business and many of the walks in Holden bear the imprint "Z. Taylor."

TAYLOR EXCURSUS

The Green River Taylors of Green Co., and Adair Co., were a part of the illustrious Taylor family of King and Queen Co.,

and Orange Co., Va. George and Zachariah Taylor acquired land on Green River soon after 1800.

JAMES TAYLOR (1616-1698) the forebear from Carlisle, Eng., had land on York River; m. (1) Frances; (2) 1682 Mary Gregory; he had:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Jane | 6. Mary m. Hen. Pendleton |
| 2. <u>JAMES JR.</u> b. 1674 | 7. Edmund b. 1690 |
| 3. Sarah b. 1676 | 8. Elizabeth b. 1694 |
| 4. Anne b. 1684 | 9. John b. 1696, m. Cath. |
| 5. Elizabeth b. 1684 | Pendleton |

JAMES TAYLOR, JR. (b. 1674) m. 1699 Martha Thompson (d. W. 1763, Or. Co.) Burgess K. & I. Co.; 1716 on Gov. Spotswood's Horseshoe Exped. to West. Mts.; 1722 rec'd a Crown Grant of 8500 A. in now Orange Co. 828 A. of it passed to his son Zachary and it was held by the Taylors for many generations. His sons Zachary and George Taylor, sons-in-law Thomas Chew and Capt. William Johnston (m. (1) Nan Chew, (2) a Taylor) were prominent in the development of Spotsylvania Co., St. Geo. Parish in the area that became Orange Co.

1. Zachary Taylor (1707-1768 Inv. Or. Co.) m. (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Jones, dau. of Hancock Lee I. and w. Sarah Allerton of Northumb. Co., and wid. of Swan Jones.

1. Zachary m. 1771 Alice Chew; to Ky., Fayette Co., 1810 in Jessaming Co.

2. Hancock; to Ky. with his cousin Hancock Lee; Dep. Ky. Surveyor; killed by Indians, wounded at Leestown and carried over to Boonesborough by his cousins Willis Lee and John Bell where he d. His w. filed in Or. Co., by Willis Lee and Bell.

3. Col. Richard b. 1744 — one of first settlers of Louisville; Collect. of Inter. Revenue; m. Sarah Dabney Strother.

1. Hancock Taylor (1781-1841) of Ky.

2. President Zachary Taylor (1784-1850), m. Sarah Knox; had dau. Sarah m. Jefferson Davis; President of the Confederacy.

4. Elizabeth m. Thomas Bell of Orange Co.; had dau. Elizabeth m. Maj. John Lee (2) of Orange Co., and Woodford Co., Ky., whose dau. Sarah Allerton Lee m. Gov. John Jordan Crittenden of Ky.

2. George Taylor b. 1711, m. (1) Rachel Gibson, (2) Sarah Taliaferro Conway, Clerk of Or. Co.; Berg. of Or. Co., 1748-1758; Member Or. Co. Com.; also 1774 Mem. Va. Conv.; had 10 sons in the Rev. War;
 1. Maj. James b. 1738, m. Ann Pendleton; Clk. of Orange Co.; d. 1784 W. Or. Co.
 2. Lt. Jonathan (1742-1804)
 3. Capt. Edmund Taylor (1744-1786); 1775 one of the founders of Leestown, Ky., with Hancock Lee III; 1780 had large Ky. entries on S. F. Elkhorn, Bear Grass, and Green River. Son Edmund H. lived at Frankfort, Ky.
 4. Maj. Francis d. 1799 W. Or. Co.; 1779 command. Albemarle Barracks with Capt. Ambrose Madison (m. Mary Willis Lee) under him.
 5. Commodore (Capt.) Richard (1749-1825) removed to Leestown, Ky.; apptd. by Gov. Selby Supt. of Navigat. on Ky. Riv.; built a small stone house "Riverside" near the river; later owned by the distillery company. Two other Rich. Taylors lived for a time at Leestown, "Hopping Dick" (the President's father) at "Belle Font", and "Black Dick" at "Stony Point."
 6. Lt. John, Va. Navy (in which Capt. George Elliott and son Alex. served)
 7. Maj. William.
 8. Dr. Charles b. c1755, Or. Co.
 1. James 1785, 8 fam. in Orange Co.; 1782 had 405 A. Ky. Grant on Green Riv. with Edmund Taylor but W. D.; c1791 removed to S. Car. and by 1810 his two sons, George and Zachariah, settled in Green Co., Ky., on Green Riv., later in Adair Co.
 1. Zachariah — had son Zachariah; 1818, 1925, '28 rep. Adair in Ky. Leg.
 2. George — 1810 had 8 in fam.—4 M. and 4 F.— had 1. James (m. 1813 Sally McMurray), 2. Uriah (m. 1819 Dorcas Jones, (2) 1836 Elizabeth Jane Mitchell), 3. Rev. George W.
 9. Capt. Reuben — 1775 into Ky. with Hancock Lee survey. party; one of the founders of Leestown; had a Ky. Milit. Grant.

10. Midshipman Benjamin — in Va. Navy.
3. Erasmus Taylor (1707-1790) W. Or. Co., 1795 m. Jane Moore.
4. Frances Taylor m. Ambrose Madison, gr. fath. of Pres. James Madison
5. Martha Taylor m. Col. Thomas Chew of Or. Co.
6. Tabitha Taylor b. 1712 m. Wiles.
7. Hannah Taylor b. 1718 m. Battaile
8. Mildred Taylor b. 1724 m. Thomas
9. James Taylor m. (1) Alice Thornton; d. W. 1784 Or. Co.

The Green Riv. Taylors were a part of a large group of settlers that had come out to Adair Co., Ky., from Orange Co., Va. — George and James Breeding, Charles Creel with sons, Simon, Cager and John, Rhodes Dahoney and the Garnetts and William Atkins. Associated with them were some Culpeper Co. families — Philip Lightfoot (m. Margaret Mildred Fry, dau. of Rev. Henry Fry), Joseph Nelson (m. Susan Lightfoot), Lincefield Grady (m. Marg. Lightfoot), Robert Jones (m. Dolly Ashby), and Reuben Waggener. These families had come under the influence of the Methodist Revival back in Or. Co., Culpeper Co., and Madison Co., Va., and that denomination was established in Adair Co., the land for the church being given by Alexander Elliott, tho he himself was of Presbyterian background.

REV. GEORGE W. TAYLOR (b. 1791 in S. Car., d. 1865 in Cum. Co., Ky.) M.(1) 1814 Polly Turner in Green Co., m. (2) af. 1850 Mrs. Polly (Bridgewater) Jones (1797-1876) dau. of Jonathan Bridgewater and w. Nancy Ewers from Amherst Co., Va., and wid. of Charles Jones Jr. (d. 1838). She had 5 Jones children: Thomas, Wm., Frank, Chas., Amanda.

In 1820 the Ky. Methodist Conference placed the Cumb. Dist. in charge of Rev. Chas. Halliday, with Rev. Geo. W. Taylor (then 30 yr. old) on the Somerset Circuit and Rev. Andrew Monroe on the Bowling Green Circuit. Rev. Taylor had a far-reaching influence.

1. Dr. James Gwin (1814-1889) m. (1) Sarah Elliott; (2) Caroline Bright.
2. Dr. Uriah m. Mrs. Molly (Bridgewater) Allen, dau. of J. Bridgewater.
3. Cheslea

4. Charles
 5. Simon
 6. George McKenzie (b. 1825)
 7. Dr. Thomas C. b. 1826; 1850 practiced med. with Dr. James Gwin.
 8. B. F. b. 1832
 9. W. L. b. 1833
 10. Matilda m. Garnett
 11. dau. m. Grissom
-

ISSUE: of Sarah Elliott and husb. Dr. James Gwin Taylor

1. William b. Mar. 10, 1841 — adopted son.
2. Dr. George O. b. Feb. 21, 1848, d. Nov. 14, 1919 — practiced in Chicago; m. May, 1871, Augusta Harpole; no children.
3. James Cary b. May 26, 1850, d. May 31, 1822 Elkhart, Ill.; merchant, farms, Rep. in Illinois Leg., from Logan Co.; bachelor.
4. Zachariah T. b. Oct. 3, 1852, d. Mar. 21, 1923 Elkhart, Ill.; merchant; m. Nov. 1874 Dora Brady (1854-1910); had: Dr. Gwin (1875-1946), m. (1) Grace Hass; (2) Margaret Ide with child. Dorothy, Gwin Jr.); Nellie (1876-1944), m. Edward Gilbert; had child. Evelyn, Odell, Nancy); Lola (1877-1923), m. (1) B. Holliman and had dau. Harriet); James b. 1884, m. Viola Armstrong and had: Dora Belle, James, Zachariah (killed World War II); Frank (1888-1933) m. Irene Mahar; Zachariah b. 1890 m. Emma Telfer; Nancy b. 1891 m. Wm. Schafer (d. 1925).
5. Cheslea Quarles b. Apr. 11, 1855, d. May 24, 1905—farmer—Elkhart, Ill., m. Nov. 12, 1879 Sarah Josephine Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1863, d. Jan. 25, 1929, dau. of Archibald Allen and Emily (Owens) of Pike Co., Ill.
 1. Carrie Perle (Sept. 1880-Feb. 1946) m. 1904 Everett Sperry (d. 1932) had Josephine, Elizabeth, Cheslea, Gwendolyn; m. (2) --- Sannett of Sangamon Co., Ill.
 2. Edna Elliott b. Aug. 5, 1882, m. 1909 John H. Taylor b. Jan. 20, 1879, Virginia, Ill.; had: Marjorie Caroline b. 1910, Chester Charles b. 1915, Francis John Elliott b. 1923.

3. Charles Allen b. Apr. 20, 1885, Elkhart, Ill.
4. Benjamin d. y.
6. Dr. Charles Blackmore b. Oct. 13, 1858, d. Feb. 16, 1931;
m. 1884 Catherine Canfield Hunter, d. May, 1947, dau. of
Abram Hunter and Harriet (Davis), Elkhart and Lincoln, Ill.
1. Georgia Belle b. Aug. 13, 1892, m. Richard Humphrey.

CARY ELLIOTT 1-1-2-6

of Johnson Co., Missouri

CARY ELLIOTT

b. July 18, 1825, near Columbia, Ky., son of George Campbell Elliott and (1) w. Martha Hughes.

m. Nov. 28, 1850, Amanda Ewers Bridgewater b. Apr. 21, 1834, d. Jan. 1, 1890, dau. of William Bridgewater and w. Melinda Frances Ewers; in Adair Co., Ky., by Rev. M. M. Tucker.

d. Nov. 19, 1900, at his homestead, Denton, Mo.; bur. at Strange Graveyard beside his wife, three infant children and near his sisters Polly Elliott Hindman and Nancy Elliott Baker.

BRIDGEWATER EXCURSUS — EWERS EXCURSUS

Richard Bridgewater, an English settler, was into Va. by 1626 in one of the Hundreds in the lower James River.

Samuel Bridgewater, by 1679 was established in Henrico Par., the records showing him on thru 1725; his son Wm. had son: Nathaniel Bridgewater, living in Henrico Par. in 1753 with child: Jonathan Bridgewater who removed to Amherst Co., with child:

1. Betty
2. Samuel m. Hannah Wood
3. Wm., m. 1789 Sally Ewers
4. Mary m. 1790, Robert Hardy
5. Jonathan Jr., m. Nancy Ewers
6. Sallie
7. Nathaniel

JONATHAN BRIDGEWATER, JR. (1764-1848) m. 1791 Nancy Ewers (1770-1854) in Amherst Co., dau. of Lt. Thomas Ewers (b. Dec. 25, 1743) and w. Elizabeth (b. Apr. 1739 d. June 3, 1817) (who had Ewers child: 1. James b. 1764 d. 1793, 2. Sally b. 1766 m. 1789 Wm. Bridgewater, 3. Judith b. 1768, 4. Nancy (1770-1854), 5. William Ewers (1772-1850) m. 1797 Mary Barnett, 6. Lucy b. 1774, 7. Patsy b. 1777).

Jonathan Bridgewater, Jr., with w. Nancy Ewers and her bro. William Ewers (b. 1772) all of Amherst Co., Va., came in 1801 to Green Co., Ky., and purchased jointly 600 A. on Rus-

sell Cr. for \$2266; had child:

1. Wm. (1795-1880)

2. Jack, Dr., m. Betsey Groves, and had Henry, Walter Scott, Molly m. (2) Dr. Uriah Taylor, and Ella.

3. Mary (Polly) (1797-1876) m. (1) Charles Jones Jr., (2) Rev. Geo. Taylor.

WILLIAM BRIDGEWATER (1795-1880), m. 1817 (1) Malinda Frances Ewers (1798-1851) an own cousin, dau. of Wm. Ewers, in Adair Co., Ky. He was a Methodist minister, but was converted to the Christian Church; 1851 removed to Carthage, Ill. and there m. 1851 (2) Mrs. Lucy Lyon. His w. left a property of \$7500 for his 5 child., \$15 to the Denver Christ. Church. He had: 1. James Ewers of Caldwell, Kans.; 2. Seaton T. (1825-1847) died in Mexican War of camp fever; 3. Mary Ann m. James S. B. Massie of Palopinto, Tex.; 4. Nancy Jane m. Elijah Beard; 5. Melissa F. m. 1846 Bowen P. Hurt, to Iowa; 6. Amanda Ewers (1834-1890) m. 1850 Cary Elliott; 7. Gennetta Jones b. 1838 m. Logan Lyons, her step-bro., to Eldorado Sprgs., Mo., and had child: 1. Melinda Frances, 2. David Sidney, 3. Amanda Luella.

MARY (POLLY) BRIDGEWATER (1797-1876) m. (1) 1816 Charles Jones Jr. (d. 1837), son of Charles Jones Sr. (1763-1840) and w. Frances Thorp (He was a Priv. in Rev. War under Co. Patrick Henry and Capt. Wm. Campbell — from Bedford Co., Va., to Adair Co., Ky.); had Jones Children: (she m. (2) Dr. James G. Taylor)

1. Thomas Ewers Jones (1818-1890) m. 1839 Julia B. Hudgins.

2. Frank Marion Jones m. Julia Allen, Meadville, Mo., and had:

1. Jasper, 2. Mary Eliz. (m. Daugherty), 3. Ida (1852-1944) m. at the home of Cary Elliott in Johnson Co., Mo., 1875 William Elliott Jr., and had Chad Perry, Ina, Willie (see WILLIAM ELLIOTT of Amarillo, Tex.), 4. Horace, 5. Ellen, 6. Laura, 7. A. Willard m. Mary Catherine Hughes, dau. of Dr. Philander Davis Hughes of Johnson Co., Mo., 8. John Allen.

3. William Jones m. an Allen, had: Walter, Frank, Elizabeth (m. Grissom), Robert.

4. Charles Jones m. Harriette Waggoner, had: J. W., Mary, Lackie, Henry, Blanton, Will.

5. Amanda Katherine (1837-1909) m. 1859 Dr. Harrison Quarles

Hughes, Adair Co., son of Dudley Hughes and w. Elizabeth Ashby Jones; had:

1. Josiah Tobin b. 1860 d.y.
2. Edward Hobson (1861-1939) m. 1884 Annie Elizabeth Hunter (1864-1893) Columbia, Ky. He furnished much original material for this volume. Had:
 1. Josiah Tobin b. 1885, d. 1957, m. Jessie Deshler b. 1892 — banker, Quanah, Tex.
 2. Carey (1887-1907) visited in Mo. 1904.
 3. Victoria Hunter b. 1890, m. Horace Cundiff b. (1892-1951) Columbia, Ky. — had Frances Elizabeth b. 1924, Edith Hughes b. 1927.
 4. Paul Jones (1893-1955), m. Jessie Owens — journalist, long with Louisville Courier Journal; had Edward b. 1921, Bettie b. 1923, Paul J. Jr. b. 1925, all journalists out from Louisville and Wash., D. C.
3. Mary Elizabeth (1864-1939) m. 1886 John Haskins Diddle b. 1862, son of James Diddle and w. Mildred Hughes (1827-1895) (dau. of George Hughes and w. Peggy Grady); had:
 1. James Quarles b. 1889 Nanny E. Dawson.
 2. Charles Blackmore, b. 1891 m. Eliz. Belle.
 3. William Marshall b. 1893 m. Alva Knight.
 4. Edgar Allen b. 1895 m. Louise Monin; athletic director, nationally known — College, Bowling Green, Ky.; have: Edgar Allen Jr. b. 1929, Mary Jo b. 1932. He was A.B. Center College.
 5. George Hughes b. 1900 m. Macie Messick.
4. Charles Blackmore b. 1868 d.y.
5. Nellie b. 1868 d.y.
6. Samuel Thompson b. 1870
7. Harrison Dudley b. 1873
8. James Diddle b. 1876 — banker, Quanah, Texas.

NOTE: The above Bridgewater-Jones-Hughes Family of Ky. maintained very close relations with the Elliott-Baker-Hughes cousins in Johnson Co., Mo. Through three generations many visits were exchanged, delightful experiences. The Compiler (A.E.O.) is deeply grateful to Edward Hobson Hughes and his daughter Mrs. Victoria Cundiff of Columbia, Ky. for many records and general information; also to Mrs. Edgar Allen Diddle of Bowling Green, Ky. who has rendered such valuable assistance.

"Cary Elliott, my father, was born on his father's farm near Columbia Ky. and there remained until after his marriage in Nov. 1850. In the fall of 1851 he and my mother came to Missouri overland through St. Louis; they wintered in Pettis Co. at Uncle John Hughes' (first wife Nancy Elliott and second wife Polly Diddle, a cousin) where I was born. Early in 1852 he rented a house in Henry Co., near where is now Blairstown. He began purchasing prairie land in Johnson Co., Chilhowie Twsp. The Land Office at that time was at Warsaw in Benton Co. on the Osage Riv.

He first built a log house of two rooms, living in that until he was able to secure native-dressed lumber for a frame, weather-boarded house, which he erected in 1857. This was planned similar to his father's house in Ky. - two rooms at the front with a wide hall in between and wide open fireplaces at each end. An ell contained dining room and kitchen with a large porch and cellar beneath. There was one bedroom below with the others in the second story.

During the War, Father did not take up arms in the cause of the South for the Elliotts had been Whigs, (allied with Zachary Taylor and Henry Clay as supporters of a broad interpretation of the Constitution) and tho, Southern born and a slave owner, he could not go against his U. S. government. In 1861 he took his wife and two children to his father-in-law's, Wm. Bridgewater, in Hancock Co., Ill. He returned home and remained alone until Feb. 1862, when he again made the trip. As we returned home we joined the John Townsend family, and I can remember crossing the Mississippi River, on the ice.

The family were taken across on foot with a guide to pilot them, the teams driven by those who stood apart the full length of the lines. The route followed was thru Louisiana, Bowling Green, Mexico, Booneville and Sedalia.

That summer, 1862, a crop was raised but grandfather's death in March (George Campbell Elliott) necessitated the trip back to Adair Co., Ky., to settle the estate. He found the plantation being run by the slaves as of old, and we remained there eighteen months, returning to Missouri in the Spring of 1864."

(Written by his son, Geo. Wm. Elliott, in 1928)

My dear beloved child:

...Nothing new has taken place since you left except Cary E. and Manda will marry next Thursday. The young people are all in a great flutter of excitement, fixing. Tala (the slave who had blonged to Alexander Elliott and was with Geo. Campbell Elliott) is going to give a big dinner. There are two Miss Flowers up from Logan. They are great toasts...Cat (Cath. Jones, a cousin) is going to wait on Amanda...Milam (Rev. W. E.) is married to that rich lady and Tucker has charge of the church here.

B. A. H.

(Betsey Ashby Hughes)

NOTE: See Chapter IX, letters written by George Campbell Elliott to his son Cary Elliott, in Missouri.

Cary Elliott was a large man—5 ft. 10 in. in height and weighing 208 lbs.—with clear blue eyes, light fluffy hair and a short cropped beard. He was a genial man with a wide range of

friends; he was kind and unselfish, "leader of his clan," and given to an engaging drollery in conversation. Hospitality was a part of his being and his household was always seeming to include various kinsmen from far and near, nieces, nephews, sister, and cousins.

To my childish mind, my Grandfather's old home was a treasure house as I'd step in to the parlor with its red carpet, horsehair furniture, the piano and Currier and Ives pictures on the wall. Much more enjoyable was the sitting room with a burning fire of logs in the big fireplace.

His second house built in 1883 was by its location quite a landmark. With its ten rooms and two halls, it was built in the new architecture but seemed to miss the fancy gee-gaws for outside trim prevalent in that period. It embodied many new features — Venetian blinds, frosted window panes and hanging lamps, patented fireplaces that failed to heat.

Cary Elliott seemed to inherit the Elliott business acumen and it would seem that every scrap of paper connected with his business from 1852 to his death in 1900 had been saved, as well as those of his father, George Campbell Elliott, for whom he was Executor — land patents, deeds, receipts and checks.

The Elliott School was located on his land about 1873, given by him, and here taught a number of his young women kinsmen. It is now a part of Denton and across the road is the New Liberty Presbyterian Church, of which he was a charter member, tho my grandmother maintained her membership in the Christian Church thru out her life. From that New Liberty Church he was buried.

Cary Elliott's land totalled about 500 A., a farm each being provided for his two eldest children, Will and Frances. His land was acquired bit by bit at from \$6.00 to \$9.00 an acre, purchases being made in 1853, 1860, 1866, 1868, and 1873. At his death the land sold for \$40.00 per acre. He acquired stock in the three banks, one at Blairstown and two at Holden.

His son, G. W. Elliott, served as Administrator of his estate and the Final Settlement included the interesting payments at his death:

to S. Ball undertaker	\$68.50	to J. S. Graves, Appraisal	1.00
Casket \$55, hearse		to J. A. Little, Crying Sale	3.00
\$6, clothing \$7.50		to Thomas Fisher-Board	230.50

to Dr. Samuel Day	78.50	to Taxes, 1900	54.00
to Dr. L. F. Murray	15.00	to Rev. Frank Russell	10.00
to R. H. Tatlow, Publish.	3.00	to G.W.Elliott, Adm.Expen.	4.20
to W. R. Gibson, Prof., fees	9.60		

ISSUE: of Cary Elliott and w. Amanda Bridgewater

1. George William (1851-1934) m. 1875 Elizabeth Ashby Baker.
2. James Seaton b. Apr. 17, 1854, d. Sept. 27, 1855 of scarlet fever during an epidemic; bur. Strange Graveyard.
3. Infant b. Aug. 9, 1855, d. Sept. 18, 1855; scarl. fever; Strange G. Y.
4. Oliver Clayton b. Aug. 9, 1856, d. Apr. 7, 1858; bur. Strange G. Y.
5. Melinda Frances (1858-1930); m. 1875 John Wiley Logan.
6. Martha Rosalie (1865-); m. 1885 Chevalier Pinckney Murray.
7. Nancy Cary (1868-1950); m. 1894 Vernon Cornelius Talbert.

BEAR CREEK CHURCH

The church privileges for the family of Cary Elliott as they grew to maturity, were in Bear Creek Union Church, built about 1860 on the west bank of Bear Creek. It was about four miles west of the Elliott home and drew its attendants from a wide area, a radius of five or six miles in all directions.

This church community included Southerners from both Kentucky and from North Carolina and included not only Cumberland Presbyterians but Baptists, Christians (then Campbellites) and Methodists. Each of these groups had charge of the worship one Sunday a month, with a preacher of its own faith. The North Carolinians had been led out by a physician, Dr. R. Z. R. Wall, and with him was a nephew, Dr. Richard Howerton, who in 1857 married Nancy Ann Hughes, an own cousin of Cary Elliott. Dr. Howerton was the attending physician for many years for a wide range of families, a highly regarded practitioner.

John Hughes, owner of many slaves and an extensive investor in land, was the leader for a large group of nephews, nieces and cousins from Ky. and Tenn. They acquired adjacent lands, pleasantly located, most of it in Chilhowee Township, and there they developed a community which was a highly influential one.

The Cumberland Presbyterians had preachers Rev. James Henry Houx, Rev. Samuel D. Givens, Rev. John A. Prather, and Rev. Vanousdel, with constituents James Atkins (m. Elizabeth Elliott), Wilson Campbell, Gwynn Cocke, A. J. Whitsett, John Bell, Dr. R. Z. R. Wall, John Howerton, Dr. Richard Howerton, John Hughes' family, Sally Jackson, Cary Elliott, Josiah Holden, Vaughn Turner, Jackson Bailey, Wm. Stark, Thomas Roberts.

The Christian Church included: John Graves, Benj. Smith, the Andersons, John Umstadt, and had preachers Rev. Lord, Rev. A. F. Smith.

The Baptists included: Wm. Ousley and w. Sally, Frank Jackson, J. W. Logan.

The Methodists had: Aiken Doak, Archibald Beard, the Strange family, and the Woolridge family.

GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIOTT 1-1-2-6-1

of Johnson Co., Missouri

GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIOTT

b. Nov. 2, 1851, Pettis Co., Mo. at the home of John Hughes;
son of Cary Elliott and w. Amanda Ewers Bridgewater.
m. Sept. 1, 1875, Elizabeth Ashby Baker, b. Feb. 1, 1857 in
Milton, Pike Co., Ill., d. Apr. 30, 1938 Holden, Mo., dau. of
Thomas Selden Baker and w. Ann Dudley Hughes of Ky.,
Ill., and Johnson Co., Mo.
d. Feb. 2, 1934, Holden, Mo.; bur. New Liberty Cemetery.

BAKER EXCURSUS (See Baker Family)

Bettie Baker had the first fifteen years of her life in Milton, Pike Co., Ill., among Baker-Robertson kinsmen, to whom she remained devoted throughout her life. She seemed to gather much from them that was formative. Here she learned her tatting, her crocheting and her knitting. She could "scrape her gathers", could "roll and whip" a ruffle, and before she was fourteen had made a dress by hand with yards and yards of ruffling upon it. The Christian Church at Milton gave her early training in matters spiritual, and school days left happy memories. She was never too robust and the overland move to Johnson Co., Mo., in 1871, provided a family joke for, when en-route, Grandmother would say repeatedly, "Now you must let Bettie ride in the carry-all for she is weakly."

Upon the day of arrival in the new Mo. community of Ky. kinspeople, she had the excitement of a wedding — the "hired girl" at Dr. Richard Howerton's where the Hughes and Elliott cousins were gathered. She also met that day her future husband, Will Elliott. He had been up to Holden for the new Fair and was on his sorrel riding horse with a red blanket. Holden was enjoying a boom.

The family stayed with Grandmother's sister, Martha Hughes Townsend (Mrs. John) until their goods were placed in the home on their newly purchased farm. The children's education continued in a Select School, located on the Phipps farm with teachers in turn, Rev. Gordon Turner, Miss Humphreys and Miss

Mary McCrabb. In 1874, the family purchased a new White Sewing Machine, a pride and joy, for all four daughters were expert needle women.

Bettie Baker had the year 1873—74 at the new Missouri State Normal School, located at Warrensburg, the county seat. It was an unsettled year with the one building in process of erection and school sessions were held at first in Empire Hall and later in the Ming Hotel. Prof. Jahonnet of New York (an agnostic) was president and on the faculty were Prof. Campbell, Mr. Straight (father of the noted Willard Straight) and Mrs. Neet. She boarded with Mrs. Stevenson, next door to the future U. S. Senator, Francis Marion Cockrill, then a lawyer. Warrensburg, with its social refinement and distinguished leadership, took on a national note for here also as lawyers were the future Sen. George Vest and Gov. Thomas T. Crittenden. The three of them were destined leaders of the Democratic Party. Bettie Baker graduated in 1874 and then came two terms of teaching at the "Elliott School", newly located on the main highway of the Cary Elliott farm. She always claimed she was not a successful teacher, the discipline her problem.

Her marriage came in the fall of 1875, "Grasshopper Year." The young couple established their home near by on land given by the father and he also built their house of eight rooms. Will Elliott, then twenty-four, had had a wheat crop which netted him \$1600, thus enabling them to purchase an adjoining 80 A. By much work and planning an attractive home was established and here their children were born. It was a happy childhood amid the many Kentucky cousins, located in a beautiful section of prairie country. But in 1888 the family removed to Holden, where a new home was developed just south of town.

The house here had six rooms below and three above. The lawn was especially pleasing with its many varieties of trees — maple, elm, walnut, locust, pine and cedar — and flowers and shrubs to adorn it. Flowers were one of Bettie Elliott's chief joys indoor and out. The first gloxinia, cineraria and cyclamen I ever knew were grown from seeds by my mother. She enjoyed begonias and iris, and May was her best loved month because of its blossoming.

Her life was full of accomplishment though her body was frail. Throughout, her life she embroidered and she quilted. In her dressmaking she had an artist's feel for color and line. Soutache braiding was a specialty with her and with or without pencil she could cut out beautiful designs.

Throughout her years Bettie Elliott accumulated a rich fund of information. The Kansas City Star was a part of her day which also included many other sorts of reading. Strong in her religious convictions she approached it with a liberal viewpoint. She held to honesty and uprightness and numbered among her friends all ages. Her enjoyment of her three sisters made one of her greatest satisfactions.

Bettie Baker Elliott was a descendant of a number of worthy Virginia colonists and she had Revolutionary War lines on her father's side to Gunner Thomas Baker and Lt. John Robertson of Chesterfield Co., Va., and on her mother's side to Capt. John Ashby of Fauquier Co. and Capt. Gabriel Jones of Culpeper Co., Va.

George William Elliott's life was summed up at his death by the following excerpt from his town paper:

"George William Elliott, one of the few remaining links between pioneer and present days in Johnson Co., died peacefully in his sleep early Friday morning. The funeral was from the home Sunday afternoon with the Rev. Dr. Armistead H. Stephens, his pastor, in charge. Burial was at the New Liberty Cemetery, the ground for which was given by Mr. Elliott and in which his daughter was the first person buried. In the passing of Mr. Elliott at the age of 82, Holden loses one of her best loved citizens. Although never active in community affairs, pursuing his own course, he numbered his friends by his acquaintances and his gentle, lovable manner endeared him to all he contacted. His great love outside his home was his church. For many years he was a ruling elder of the First Presbyterian Church and his affection for his church was more than deep - it was a part of his life. In the councils of the session his spritual fervor and his mature judgment were invaluable in the deliberations. His parents were Kentuckians, coming to Missouri a short time before his birth and on the land entered by his father near Denton he grew to manhood. He attended the Presbyterian school at College Mound, an educational center in an early day. His early church privileges centered around Bear Creek church, and some years later when New Liberty Church was organized at Denton, he and his wife were charter members. The New Liberty Cemetery, one of the most beautiful burial grounds in the county, is on land he gave and he contributed most generously to the endowment fund as well."

— The Holden Enterprise — Feb. 1934

Mc GEE COLLEGE

In the fall of 1870 Will Elliott went to McGee College with a friend, Nat Holden, son of Mr. Josiah Holden. Already there was Frank Russell of Johnson Co., Rock Springs community.

The college was located in 1854 in Macon Co. at College Mound near Mexico, Mo., by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church with Rev. Dr. J. B. Mitchell, a native Virginian, its outstanding president throughout its life. The students came from Mo. and also from Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois and Arkansas, and at one time its enrollment surpassed that of the University of Mo.

The Civil War forced the college to close from 1861 to 1866 but a debt incurred 1861 of \$43,000 when fire had destroyed the original buildings, made the opening of McGee College most difficult in 1866. With hands tied, President Mitchell closed the college permanently in 1874.

Dr. Mitchell gave his unlimited support toward securing a substantial endowment for the successor of McGee College — Missouri Valley College at Marshall Mo. — To the latter college Will Elliott sent two of his own children. And it was a great pleasure to have those two children closely associated in later years with the families of Rev. Billy Mitchell, Mr. Leon Mitchell of St. Louis, and "Miss Callie" Mitchell (Mrs. Baxter P. Fullerton) of St. Louis.

NEW LIBERTY CHURCH

The New Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church was organized Sept. 13, 1885, and a new church was built on the land donated by Mr. Phipps, just across the road from the Elliott School. This was the center of population for the large Presbyterian community. Also the Bear Creek stream often offered obstacles in crossing it to reach the Bear Creek Union Church.

The new church's Charter Members included a large number of kinspeople as well as others:

James Gilmer Atkins
Elizabeth (Elliott) Atkins
Sallie Atkins
M. E. Atkins
Cary Atkins
Mrs. Cora (Roberts) Atkins
John Atkins
Charles Clayton Atkins

Mrs. Frances (Wall) Hughes
Mrs. Mary B. Horn
Wm. K. McLin
Orlando McLin
Ida M. Phipps
Thomas E. Pile
Mrs. Louisa Roberts
Richard W. Simpson

John Bell
 Mrs. Sallie (Carter) Bell
 John D. Hughes
 Mrs. Frances (Elliott) Logan
 Mrs. Cornelia (Wall) Phipps
 Wm. R. Phipps
 Wm. T. Roberts
 Sallie Roberts
 Mrs. Paulina Teater
 Mrs. Ann D. (Hughes) Baker
 Virginia Radford Baker
 Mary Boggess
 A. Marshall Carter
 Mrs. Kate Carter
 Samuel R. Carter
 Mildred E. Carter
 Jennie E. Carter
 Wm. E. Carter
 T. M. Chambers
 Mrs. Lucy Chambers

Mac J. Teater
 Geo. Wm. Elliott
 Mrs. Betty (Baker) Elliott
 Hubert Elliott
 Mr. Nan (Hindman) Elliott
 Cary Elliott
 Mrs. Nancy (Hughes) Howerton
 James R. Howerton
 Francis M. Howerton
 George Robert Hindman
 Mrs. Antha Hindman
 James T. Hughes
 Mrs. George Hughes (Laura)
 Benjamin Gill
 Mrs. Sallie McLin
 Roberta McLin
 Josie Phipps
 Mrs. Anne E. Pile
 John Roberts
 Mrs. Salina Simpson

This church had for its early pastors: Rev. Samuel D. Givens, Rev. P. McCluney, Rev. Z. T. Orr and Rev. C. C. McConnell.

With roots fastened in, there have gone out those who have had a wide range of influence in various fields both in county affairs and far beyond: Co. Treas. Harve Young Hughes, County Judges Charles C. Atkins and George R. Hindman, Co. Clerk Crittenden Baker, Oil Executive William T. Atkins, Dr. Cary Baker Elliott, Dr. Everett Elliott Murray, Artist Herschel C. Logan and Pipe Organist Mary Logan Stallup, Lawyer Orlando McLin in addition, to merchants, bankers, and many worthy individuals in many areas.

ISSUE: of George William Elliott and w. Elizabeth Ashby Baker.

1. Walter Campbell Elliott (b. 1877) m. (1) 1901 Leila Surber; (2) 1907 Melissa Surber; (3) 1937 Mrs. Daisy Lowrance Shaw.
2. Anne Ewers (b. 1879) m. 1908 the Rev. Dr. Arthur Lee Odell.
3. Georgia Ethel b. June 2, 1881; d. Aug. 6, 1882; bur. New Liberty Cem.
4. Dr. Cary Baker (b. 1886) m. (1) 1913 Bess Durham; (2) 1948 Mrs. Bertha Olsen Parrish; (3) 1956 Thula Reed
5. Ruth Russell b. Sept. 9, 1891; d. Mar. 22, 1958; bur. New Liberty Cem.

WALTER CAMPBELL ELLIOTT 1-1-2-6-1-1

WALTER CAMPBELL ELLIOTT: son of George William Elliott and w. Elizabeth Baker.

b. May 29, 1877, at New Liberty, Johnson Co., Mo.

m.(1) Dec. 28, 1901, Lelia Surber, dau. of Alfred E. Surber and w. Mary Elizabeth of Ky. and Medford, Johnson Co., Mo.

(2) March 6, 1907, Melissa Surber (b. June 1, 1887, d. Jan. 25, 1935) a sister of Lelia.

(3) June 2, 1937, Mrs. Daisy Lawrance Shaw (b. Sept. 7, 1879) dau. of Lanson E. Sawrance (b. Alexandria Co., N. Car.) and w. Appeline Otterson; wid. of Hernton Lee Shaw (m. 1899-d. 1907) of Texas and Tyrone, Okla; Shaw child. are: Lyle Ogiltree, Sylvia Ogiltree, and Elgin of Baltimore, Md.

Walter Campbell Elliott had his name Walter from the Bridgewater line and the name Campbell from Nancy Campbell, the Va. forebear who was reared in Lancaster Co., Va., on Chesapeake Bay, was married to Midshipman Alex. Elliott and came west to Adair Co., Ky. She was a woman regarded highly and her son George Campbell Elliott also bore her name. Walter C. Elliott has been farmer and stock raiser and is a Veteran of the Spanish American War. Tyrone, Okla.; Methodists.

ISSUE:

1. Erma Mae (b. Nov. 7, 1907) m. Aug. 13, 1929 Charles Scott (b. Oct. 15, 1901), son of Frank Scott and w. Alice V. Steele; Oakley, Kan.; D.A.R.; Kan. State College, A.B.

1. Charles Allan, b. July 11, 1930, m. 1952 Barbara Ann Balls; U. S. Air Force Nat. Guard, Ground Div., Aurora, Col.

1. David Allan, b. Aug. 8, 1954, Denver.

2. Patricia Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1956, Denver.

3. Deborah Faye, b. Nov. 25, 1959, Denver.

4. Kathryn Aileen, b. Dec. 3, 1960.

2. Helen Mae, b. Sept. 22, 1935, m. Dec. 2, 1955 Gene J. Smoyer (1932-1961); with Gen. Electric, Santa Barbara, Calif.

2. Howard Surber, b. Dec. 3, 1912, m. Sept. 15, 1940 Maxine Horner, b. June 23, 1915; he Farm Adviser and V. Pres. Routt Co. Nat. Bank, Steamboat Sprgs., Colo.

1. Jon Howard, b. Nov. 21, 1941, m. 1960 Patricia Anderson;
6 ft. 4 in.; nationally known skier — stars downhill, slalom,
jump; 1961 stud. Univ. of Wyom.
 1. Melissa, b. 1960.
2. Jere Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1946.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1917, m. Oct. 12, 1941, Lt.
Marion E. Holverson, b. Aug. 13, 1917; B. S. Kan. State
Agricultural College, Manhattan; St. Mary's, Kan.
 1. Angele, b. Feb. 20, 1947.
4. Melissa Irene, b. Dec. 27, 1922, m. Mar. 25, 1950, Max
Carlton Hamilton (b. Storm Lake Iowa); Supervisor Kan.,
Colo., Nebraska Rite — Mix Mill Co. — McCook, Neb.
 1. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1955.
 2. Nancy Mack, b. Sept. 16, 1956.

ANNE EWERS ELLIOTT 1-1-2-6-1-2

(Compiler)

b. Dec. 28, 1879 at New Liberty, Johnson Co., Mo., dau. of George William Elliott and w. Elizabeth Ashby Baker.
m. July 9, 1908, The Rev. Dr. Arthur Lee Odell (1877-1956) (son of Joseph Titus Odell and w. Lorena Meyer of Excelsior Springs, Mo.) in Texas Co., Okla., Panhandle, by the Rev. S. S. Coffey; went to San Antonio, Tex., as a bride.

Anne Elliott at 8 yrs. of age moved with the family to the nearby town of Holden. Its boom era was on with two railroads affording shipping facilities — the Mo. Pacific and the Mo., Kan., and Tex. Both prosperity and an aura of culture attracted a substantial group of citizens. Money was plentiful and every need was supplied.

The town itself was vibrant with life in the 1880's and 90's. The churches numbered eight — Presbyterian, Cumberland Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist (North), Christian (then Campbellite), Episcopal, Catholic and German Evangelical, with both Negro Baptist and Methodist congregations. Membership was sharply drawn and each winter brought the Revival season. There were three saloons and while the owners were respectable men, the profession always cast a stigma on their young families. An active W. C. T. U. with the annual Demarest Contest kept alive the evils of liquor. The Euglossian Hall provided a setting for the dance — minded and for the travelling stock shows which came to town. The cane, silk hat and the Prince Albert gave much distinction to the young men and some of the professional ones. My lady could choose her milliner or her dressmaker on Second Street and go forth in style.

The residents made a broad cross — section of life. The issues of the Civil War were not forgotten and the Holden Enterprise under R. H. Tatlow and the Holden Progress under the Republican Van Metre family kept the party issues clearly defined. After the War new citizens from the Union Army located in Holden and established profitable lines of business; Dr. M. V. Johnson and Capt. Clark from Ohio, Major Halsey and Capt. Starkey and Maj. Terrell; from Albemarle Co., Va., came Confederate Major Wood. St. Louis supplied a Jewish contingent,

highly appreciated; A. Plessner and Sons and the brothers Abe and Jacob Morrison had high grade dry goods stocks.

Worthy Germans, too, from St. Louis, were an integral part in the town's industrial life — Mr. Boxmeyer with his grocery and queensware stores, the Hagemeyer families, Chas. H. Bluhm with his feed and corn business, and the Steuben family, talented in music. The German skill provided an excellent greenhouse, and in Fred Hagemeyer the town had a pianist as well as a piano tuner. There was one Frenchman — the polite Mr. Louis A. Berthoud — the jeweller for many years. A Chinese had his hand laundry across from the Talmage House. A group of Canadians selected Holden for their business ventures — William Steele, president of the Farmers and Commercial Bank (became the wealthy man of the town), the Kennedy Bros. who owned a grocery store and the Wm. Mayhew family.

Holden early had a rural aspect for it was the railroad point for a large area of farming country. In the industrial life was a large flour mill under Henry Clay Connor, 2 corn and feed mills, 2 livery stables with smart horses and buggy for hire, 2 wagon shops, harness shop, 2 lumber yards, many buyers of cattle, hogs, and mules. M. L. Gray, from Virginia, was long the dependable agent for the Mo. Pacific R. R. Across the tracks from the station was the Talmage House with rooms for the travelling public and plenty of space for the drummer to display his stock.

The Negro added color to the life of the town with his cheer and his usefulness. Their homes were in three different areas. Many of the women were efficient as cooks and many of the men were invaluable in services. School children forever had a good friend in Dick Sims, the custodian. In this group were three of the former slaves of the Elliott family in Ky. — Susan Elliott (m. Harrison Jacobs), Tony Atkins and Ashford Taylor with his son Zachary. The bonds of affection were long active, even into the next generation.

Holden's schools were a very vital part of Holden life. In addition to the graded school and the High School were the four-year negro school, the Catholic School and Holden College, a young ladies finishing school. Rev. A. F. Smith was its president under the Christian Church and it graduated many choice

young ladies. Failing financially, the Cumberland Presbyterians bought the College and for several years operated it as Lester Seminary under Dixon C. Williams (later Mayor of Chicago). The Compiler and her brother Walter attended as day pupils, a formative and fine experience under Miss Lawrence and Miss Laura Rice, out from New York as teachers. The Catholics became subsequent owners, but a decreasing population doomed them to failure. They maintained an excellent music department.

The medical needs of early Holden were met by Dr. James, Dr. Day, and Dr. Lee F. Murray. The latter had an extensive practice and was a very efficient surgeon.

The Holden Bank had a wide influence and patronage with very capable presidents: H. G. Cope, C. C. Tevis, Sam F. Jurden, Harry F. McCutcheon, and then his son Waldo McCutcheon.

The Elliott — Atkins — Baker kinsmen were affiliated with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on S. Main St. Its membership included many of Southern background and a number who in earlier years had been a part of the Bear Creek Church — Wilson A. Campbell, Art. J. Whitsetts, R. L. Jacksons, and the Elliott — Atkins — Baker families. There were the pastors: Rev. C. B. Ward, Alonzo H. Kelso, E. B. Johnson, Frank Russell. Here the Compiler united with the church at twelve years of age and here she met her future husband, Arthur Lee Odell, who served as Summer Supply in 1904 after the death of the loved pastor, Rev. Frank Russell.

Anne Elliott was educated at the Holden Public Schools, Lester Seminary and grad. from the High School (Valed. 1895); at Mo. Valley College, Mo. State Teachers College (Grad. 1898) and Univ. of Mo.; held a Mo. Life Certificate; taught school in Missouri, Illinois and Colorado Springs; served with her husband in his pastorates: Madison Square Church, San Antonio, (1907-1910); First Presbyterian Church, Frankfort, Ind. (1910-1911); Kings Highway Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo. (1911-1918); Pres. Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. (1918-1920); First Pres. Church, Phoenix, Ariz. (1920-1922); Westminster Pres. Church, Detroit, Mich. (1922-1926); Highland Park Pres. Church, Los Angeles, (1926-1928); Beverly Hills Pres. Church (1928-1934); House of Hope Pres. Church, St. Paul, Minn. (1934-1942); Retirement Residence, Pasadena, California, from 1942.

As the compiler of her four Biographical Family Histories — The William Odells, Capt. George Elliott of the Va. Navy, The Hancock Lee Family, and The Captain Gabriel Jones Family — Anne Elliott has spent many hours and trips in research. The work has been obtaining family records from individuals, Court Houses and Historical Libraries, and Census Bureau. There has been an attempt to record the impact of war, economic situations, political parties, religious beliefs and group migrations as well as family ties. Research was done in the Court Records of Johnson, Co., Saline Co., Ray Co., Clay Co., Howard Co., Missouri; in Adair Co., Cumberland Co., Bowling Green, Garrard Co., Madison Co., Fayette Co., Ky.; in Nashville, Knoxville and Newport, Tenn.; Lexington, Staunton, Winchester, Culpeper, Fredericksburg, Virginia (also Woodstock and Luray); Mo. Hist. Library, St. Louis, Draper MSS at Madison, Wis., Minn. Hist. Library, St. Paul, Ky. Hist. Society at Frankfort, Va. Hist. Library and Va. Archives, Richmond, Va., Genealogical Library at Los Angeles, Congressional Library at Wash. D. C., Parliament Library at Ottawa, Canada, and Huntington Library at San Marino, Calif. which contains many informative MSS for Lee material. These personal studies were made possible by a kind and interested husband in both vacation journeys and pastorates that afforded a pleasant avocation in library research.

ODELL EXCURSUS

Arthur Lee Odell had a background of both New England and Virginia on his father's side — the Odells of Concord, Mass. and Westchester Co., N. Y. and the Titus family of Long Island and Titusville, N. J.; also the Richard Lees of Va. His mother's father came from Alsace — Lorraine.

WILLIAM ODELL, the Puritan forebear came to Concord, Mass. c1638 with Rev. Peter Bulkley from Bedfordshire, Eng.; he removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he died, with children: 1. William, 2. John of Fairfield, 3. Rebecca.

WILLIAM ODELL (1634-1697) of Greenwich, Conn. and Rye, N. Y.; m. Sarah Vowles; had: 1. Hackaliah, 2. John, 3. Samuel, 4. Sarah, 5. Mary, 6. Jonathan, 7. Isaac, 8. Stephen.

ISAAC ODELL (1676-c1710) of Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Anne Tompkins; had: 1. Isaac, 2. Wm., 3. Tompkins, 4. Joshua, 5. Nathaniel, 6. Jonathan, 7. dau.

ISAAC ODELL (1696-1763) of Eastchester and Philips Manor, West. Co.; m. Sarah Hoyt, dau. of Caleb Hoyt; had: 1. Caleb, 2. Sarah (m. (1) Capt. John Denton, (2) Wm. Thorne,) to Shen. Co., Va., 3. Isaac to Dutchess Co., N. Y., 4. Simon to Albany Co., N. Y., 5. Oliver to Dutchess Co., 6. dau. m. Newman.

JUSTICE CALEB ODELL (c1725-c1796) to Shenandoah Valley (Frederick Co.) Va. by 1755; Justice of Old Dunmore Co. 1772; mem. 1st Independ. Company of Dunmore 1775; 1778 to Wash. Co., Tenn. (N.C.); had: 1. dau., 2. William of Sullivan Co., Tenn., 3. Alice, 4. Isaac, 5. Caleb of Cocke Co., Tenn., m. 1772 Abigail Plumley, 6. Elizabeth, 7. Catherine, 8. Tompkins, 9. Job, 10. Simon, killed by Ind. 1783, 11. Nehemiah, killed 1783, 12. Edward, m. (1) Alice Thorne c1746, (2) Jane McDaniel in Tenn.

ISAAC ODELL (c1750-a1830) from Cocke Co., Tenn. to Ray Co., Mo., 1819; m. Abigail Maxfield (or Mansfield) in Shen. Co., Va.; was a Rev. soldier in Old Dunmore Co., 1775, under Capt. Joseph Bowman; had: 1. dau., 2. dau., Jane m. John Turner, 3. William remained in Cocke Co., 4. Isaac (1778-1855), 5. Simon m. (1) Mary Turner, to Tex., 6. Caleb m. (1) Rachel Clevenger, to Carroll Co., 7. Solomon, 8. son m. Ruth Ann Dennis — Baptists and Republicans all.

ISAAC ODELL (1778-1855) m. Nancy Hutchins; from Cocke Co., Tenn., thru Ind., then Saline Co., Mo. to Ray Co. (1824), bur. New Garden Cem.; had: 1. Wm. (1805-1865) m. Mary Odell, 2. Caleb (1809-1864), 3. Jane (1810-1891) m. Thomas Roe Sr., 4. Simon (1814-1850) m. Parilee Lewis, 5. Rachel (1815-1908) m. Wm. McKissack, 6. James, 7. Susannah (1822-1863) m. Elisha Riggs, 8. Chaney (1825-1899) m. Benj. Groves, 9. Catherine m. Jesse Riggs, 10. Elizabeth m. Samuel Burns, 11. Isaac, unm. to Calif.

CALEB ODELL (1809-1864) m. 1828 Jane Odell, dau. of Caleb Odell; Ray Co., killed by bushwhackers — Union sympathizer, Justice; had: 1. William B. (1829-1861), 2. Solomon (1831-1869),

3. Lurena (1833) m. John Rowland, 4. Abigail m. (2) Squire Cyrus Titus, 5. Simon b. 1837, 6. Parilee b. 1839, unm., 7. Susannah b. 1841, m. Thomas C. Titus, 8. Catherine b. 1843 m. (1) Abraham Titus, (2) Squire Cyrus Titus (2), 9. Elizabeth b. 1845 m. Noah Titus, 10. Elisha b. 1847, d. Civil War, 11. Thomas b. 1848 m. Cora Fuller, 12. Mary (1852-1939) m. Isaac Odell, her cousin.

WILLIAM B. ODELL (1829-1861) m. 1851 Arthursa Titus, dau. of Joseph Titus and w. Mary Titus; teacher; had: 1. Leeander b. 1852 m. Cath. Stump, 2. Joseph Titus (1854-1928), 3. Oliver M. JOSEPH TITUS ODELL (1854-1928) of Ray Co., m. 1877 Elizabeth Lorena Meyer, dau. of John Joseph Meyer and w. Mary Anna Catherine Welk (German and Dutch); Presbyterian Elder, Democrat, was brought up in the Joseph Titus home in Ray Co.; had: 1. Arthur Lee (1877-1956), 2. Rosetta b. 1879 m. Wm. L. Carroll — Colorado, 3. Cordelia b. 1881, m. Otto Vassmer, Ray Co., 4. Irene b. 1883, m. John Vassmer, Ray Co., 5. Luther K. b. 1886, m. Myrtle Nelson, Ray Co.

REV. ARTHUR LEE ODELL, D.D. (1877-1956), Presbyterian minister, had pastorates in San Antonio, Indiana, St. Louis, Phoenix, Detroit, Los Angeles, St. Paul; Pres. of Presby. College, Tulsa, Okla.; grad. Mo. Valley College of Marshall, Mo., and Union Theolog. Sem., New York City; served on numerous Gen. Assembly and Presbytery Committees; listed early in "Who's Who in Amer."; Chaplain Dem. Nat. Convention, 1916, in St. Louis; violin maker (14); was blonde, blue eyed, 5 ft. 9 in. tall, weight 160 lbs.; bur. Forest Lawn, Los Angeles; retired 1942, residence Pasadena, Calif. with 15 yr. service in area churches as Interim Pastor and Assoc. Pastor; served as Trustee of three Presbyterian Colleges and Monte Vista Grove Homes.

ISSUE: of Anne Ewers Elliott and husb. Arthur Lee Odell
1. Cary Elliott, b. Dec. 20, 1910, in the Manse, Frankfort, Ind.
m.(1) June 17, 1932 in the Beverly Hills Church, Gretchen Choate, dau. of the Rev. William Wirt Choate and w. Harriet Van Buren; gr. dau. of James Choate (an Ohio & New York family) and w. Mary Miller; also of James Minor Van Buren

and w. Mary Stacey; gr. gr. dau. of Martin Van Buren, who came to Princeton, Wis. from Scangyhair Cr., Schnectady, N. Y. — of the Pres. Van Buren (1782-1862) family — Dutch.
 (2) Aug. 24, 1956, Hope Valentine Peterson (June 17, 1918) in Pasadena by the Rev. Dr. Hylton Saunders; dau. of Dr. Percy Friars Valentine (Dean of Univ. of San Francisco) and w. Gladys Margaruite Prestwood; gr. dau. of Richard Percy Valentine of Boston.

Cary Odell was educ: Kindergarten and 1st grade, Washington School, St. Louis; Private School of Mrs. Kimbrough through the 4th grade, Hawthorne School at Tulsa; 5th and 6th grades, Kenilworth School, Phoenix; Intermediate, Hutchins School and Country Day School, Detroit; grad. 1928, Franklin High School, Los Angeles (V. Pres. of Stud. Body); grad. A.B. 1932, Stanford Univ.; 1932-1933, Asst. Art Dept., Stanford; 1935 grad. Industrial Design, Los Angeles Art Center School; 1935-1961 Columbia Pictures Corporation, sketch artist, designer, artdirector; has won four nominations for an Oscar — “Cover Girl,” “Caine Mutiny”, “From Here to Eternity” and “Bell, Book and Candle”; lives at 4046 Woking Way, Los Feliz Hills, L.A.; was Lt. World War II, U. S. Navy, on A.P.A., U.S.S. Allendale, Pac. Area — Okinawa; 1961 Art Director “Hawaii”.

1. Gretchen Anne b. Mar. 22, 1935 at Cedars of Lebanon Hosp., grad. Occidental College, A.B. 1957 — teacher, L. A. City Schools
2. Cary Elliott Jr. b. Mar. 22, 1938 at Hollywood Hosp.; educ. L.A. City College and Occidental College; 1961 Business — Hardware Insur. Co., L.A.
3. Arthur William b. May 16, 1939 at Cedars of Lebanon Hosp.; 1956-60 Navy Service, U.S. Submarine; 1961 L.A. City College, Elec. Engineering
4. Melinda Hope Peterson b. Nov. 23, 1942; 1961 Freshman U. of Cal., L.A.
5. Eric Joseph Peterson b. Dec. 4, 1944.
2. Joseph Meyer, b. May 13, 1912, St. Louis, Mo., d. Feb. 27, 1926, Los Angeles, of a staphylococci infection; bur. Forest Lawn, L.A.

The following, written by his father, was read at his funeral service:
"Joseph Meyer Odell was baptized on Rally Day, the first Sunday in October, by Rev. Baxter P. Fullerton, D.D. His struggle for health deepened his religious experience and developed in his soul the virtues of patience, fortitude, calm devotion to duty and deep love for his kindred and friends. He went to his reward early in life. So it comes to pass at times in our homes, the Last shall be First and the First shall be Last to finish this earthly life."

(A. L. O.)

DR. CAREY BAKER ELLIOTT 1-1-2-6-1-4

- b. May 16, 1886, son of George William Elliott and w. Elizabeth Ashby Baker, at New Liberty, Johnson Co., Mo., one of the first births recorded in the county.
- m.(1) Dec. 2, 1913 Bess Durham (b. May 23, 1889, d. Oct. 1946) of Momence, Ill., dau. of Pleasant Durham and w. Alma Alexander.
- (2) March, 1948 Mrs. Bertha Olsen Parrish (1895-1955), Supt. of Nursing at the Raton New Mexico Hospital many years; d. Jan. 1955.
- (3) March 1956 Thula Rodes (b. Dec. 23, 1886) of Butte, Mont., Dean of Women, Butte High School; dau. of Charles Bradford Rodes and w. Celestine Foreman, an Albemarle Co., Va., family to Mo.; grad. A. B. 1909 Univ. of Mo. — reared Sedalia and Kansas City.

Carey B. Elliott was reared Holden, Mo.; educated at Holden High School, Mo. Valley College and Univ. of Missouri; Med. degree 1909 Wash. Univ., St. Louis; Interne and Resident Physician, St. Lukes Hospital, Denver; 1910 Staff Hospital, Phelps Dodge Corp., Dawson, N.Mex.; 1919 Gen. Practitioner and Surgeon, Raton; Surgeon, Santa Fe R. R.; Staff New Mex. Miners' Hosp; 1928 Pres. N. Mex. State Med. Society; 1932 Pres. N. Mex. State Board of Medical Examiners; 1937 Fellow Americal College of Surgeons; Fellow Southwestern Surgical Conference; 1951 named Gen. Practitioner of the year in New Mex., chosen by the House of Delegates of the N. Mex. Med. Soc.; author of "Pioneers in the Med. Hist. of New Mex."; World War I, Capt. in M. O. R. C. — U.S.A.; fraternities: Phi Gamma Delta (Univ. of Mo.), Phi Beta Pi, Rotarian; football team, Univ. of Mo., Wash. Univ.; historian and world wide traveller, Brunette, 5 ft. 10 in. tall, 185 lbs.

In 1960, Aug. 8, Dr. Elliott's 50th anniversary of his practice of medicine in N. Mex. was widely noted with many forms of appreciation "to a man who so richly deserves it". The Raton Daily Range that day gave over much of its issue in honoring Dr. Elliott.

EXCERPTS from The Daily Range-

"Doctor of the old school — always professional, quiet, unassuming, thinking of the person first.

This is how friends, patients and colleagues describe Dr. C. B. Elliott. The greatness and size of his contribution to Raton and this area will never be known...

His life has been liberally sprinkled with honors...

After a short stay in Cimarron, and then Dawson (Phelps Dodge Corp.) he moved to Raton in 1919, where he has since resided with only minor interludes for extensive travel and searches for information on the lore and history of this region. Travel, sports, camping photography and Southwestern history have all occupied the little spare time the doctor has.

A favorite story...when parents were awakened at night by someone in the ill daughter's room...the doctor bending over her bed...

Other stories...camping companions...never wanted medicine discussed...pleasure to be with him...absolutely unselfish...profound lover of nature — studying ways of helping. One friend said "You couldn't go on a trip for a week with the doctor without feeling you were a better man for being with him."

Much credit for the success and accreditation of Miner's Hospital is given Dr. Elliott...the community owes him a vote of thanks for its existence and success.

During the years Dr. Elliott has been associated with Dr. O. V. Whitcomb, Dr. M. J. Poppen, Dr. R. W. Hack, Dr. V. K. Adams and (1960) is currently associated with Dr. H. Garth Blakeley and Dr. John Joseph Smoker. Mrs. Edith Dietrich has been with the doctor for 30 years, the offices in the International State Bank building since 1920.

...a few of the facets of man the community loves, admires and respects.

Surely today, must come to Carey B. Elliott, in retrospect, a great surge of memories and satisfaction from the life he has lived. Memories of the thousands he has brought into this world, memories of the thousands he has returned to health and happiness from the depths of illness and despair, satisfaction from serving mankind for 50 yrs. to the best of his ability.

And from all of Northeastern New Mexico comes a great surge of sincere appreciation and well-wishing for the man who is celebrating his 50th anniversary as a doctor of medicine."

ISSUE: of Dr. Carey B. Elliott and (1) w. Bess Durham.

1. Robert Alexander, b. Apr. 8, 1915 Dawson, N. Mexico; m. 1948 Phoebe Marie Hurlbert (b. Dec. 29, 1916) at Willow Springs, Mo.) dau. of Ralph W. Hurlbert and w. Mayte; 1933 grad. Raton, N. Mex. H. S. (Pres. of Class); 1935 grad. New Mex. Military Institute, Roswell; B. S. (Engineer) Univ. of Mich.; 1940 grad. Law School Univ. of Mich.; 1940 Admission to Ill. Bar; fraternities: Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi; Service World War II, Capt. Army Air Corps, U.S.A. — N. Africa and Italy Campaign; Partner Chicago Law Firm, Nicholson, Neissen and Elliott; member Chicago, Ill. State and American Bar Associations; member Glen Oak Country Club; Trustee Glen Ellyn, Ill. Library; St. Mark's Episcopal Church; Past Pres. Univ. of Mich. Alumni Club of Chicago; res. Glen Ellyn, brunette, 6 ft. 1 in. tall.

1. Stephen Cary, b. June 30, 1949 — Chicago.

2. Anne Marie, b. May 24, 1954 (namesake of A.E.O.) — Chicago.

2. Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1916, m. Aug. 8, 1942, William Howard Rountree, (b. 1912) son of Charles Rountree and w. Willy Joyce of Tex. and N. Mex.; 1935 Raton High School; 1935-1937 Ward-Belmont College for Women, Nashville, Tenn.; 1937-1939 Colorado College; Gamma Phi Beta; Episcopalian; Raton, N. Mex., and ranch at Maxwell, N.M.

1. William Carey, b. 1944.

2. Betty Jane, b. 1947.

MRS. MELINDA FRANCES ELLIOTT LOGAN **1-1-2-6-1-5**
of Winfield, Kansas

MELINDA FRANCES ELLIOTT

- b. July 3, 1858, New Liberty, Johnson Co., Mo., dau. of Cary Elliott and w. Amanda Ewers Bridgewater
- m. Feb. 25, 1875, at her father's home, John Wylie Logan, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. Oct. 9, 1928, son of Wylie Logan and w. Levina Morgan of Shelby Co., Ky., a family of Irish background and devoted to the Baptist faith.
- d. Feb. 21, 1930, Winfield, Kansas — Union Cemetery.

For twenty-seven years the Logan family lived on their well established farm adjoining that of her father and of her brother, Will Elliott. John Logan was long an active part of the Bear Cr. Baptist organization, and Fannie Elliott Logan was a Charter Member of the New Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1885, though she later transferred to the Baptist Church. In 1902 the family moved to Winfield, Kansas, purchasing a productive farm just outside the city. Around them their family settled and all were active in the Winfield First Baptist Church.

ISSUE: of Melinda Frances Elliott and husb. John Wiley Logan.

1. Oliver Cary, b. May 23, 1877, at New Liberty m. (1) March 11, 1900, Leota Bills (May 27, 1880 — d. Jan. 24, 1902) sister of Dr. R. L. Bills, the physician who succeeded Dr. Richard Howerton and lived at Magnolia, Mo., a new town on the M.K. & T., near New Liberty. His wife Sarah Amanda Strange was an Elliott in descent through the Creels. Leota Bills Logan was bur. New Liberty Cem.
- (2) May, 1915, Gertrude Shafer at Winfield — b. Apr. 5, 1883.
1. Herschel Cary, b. Apr. 19, 1901, m. June 28, 1924, Susan Titus, dau. of C.A. Titus; he was b. at Magnolia, Mo.; lives in Salina, Kan. — is an industrial artist.

Herschel C. Logan's work bears out his national reputation for excellence. He is a Kansas artist — Industrial Art and Wood Prints; stud: Winfield High School and Chicago Acad. of Fine Arts; work: McCormick Armstrong Press, Wichita, J.H. Maish Co. (The Folks on Gospel Hill), Marion,

Ohio; Br. Manag. Mid Cont. Engrav. Co., Wichita; Direct. of Art Consolidat. Printing and Stat. Co., Salina, Kan.; has designed the advertising for many national firms and industries. His woodcuts are in the collections of the Congressional Library, Wash. D.C., Thayer Museum of Univ. of Kan., Lawrence, in the Century Art Collection and Public Library, New York City; in the Lindbergh Collection at the Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis; has had many awards and medals from the important American Shows; is listed in "Who's Who in Art", vol. XXVII. His nationally known woodcuts are: "The First Snow", "Chas. A. Lindbergh", "Benj. Franklin", "On Fifth Street", "Lonely Farmhouse", "Christus", "Easter Snow". Of late years he has become an authority as a collector of Arms (guns & pistols) being Past President of the American Soc.; also sought as a speaker on the weapons of the Civil War; Salina, Kan., Commercial Art

1. Peggy Joan b. Feb. 12, 1929; m. 1950 Wayne R. Sondergard (b. 1928)

1. Sidney Logan b. Feb. 17, 1955 — Wichita

2. Peter Kristian b. Oct. 16, 1958 — Wichita

2. Samuel Herschel b. Oct. 23, 1934, Salina, Kan.; m. Aug. 5, 1956 Martha May Fetterhoof (b. Nov. 10, 1936); 1961 he is working on Doctor's degree at Univ. of Cal., Berkeley in Journalism; grad. Kansas State Univ., Manhattan

1. Roger Wiley b. Sept. 14, 1957, Dallas, Tex.

2. Dennis Lee b. Apr. 14, 1961, Berkeley, Calif.

2. Virginia Christine b. Jan. 14, 1920, Winfield, Kan.; m. May 30, 1943 Harold Arthur Maxwell — Colo. Sprgs., Colo.

1. William Howard b. Dec. 4, 1947

2. Eugene Kenneth b. Nov. 28, 1951

2. George Wylie b. Apr. 13, 1879, m. Dec. 25, 1910 Pearl Smith in Winfield, b. May 3, 1881

1. Wylie Port (1912-1922)

3. Elizabeth Elliott b. Apr. 1, 1884, m. Howard Woolley, b. July 25, 1883, d. June 29, 1945, son of Henry Oscar Woolley and w. Sarah B. Stewart; res. Wichita and Harristown, Pa.

1. Logan Howard b. Aug. 8, 1907, m. Sept. 15, 1935 Ruth Sorby (b. Jan. 31, 1911); Civil Engineer Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army War Dpt., Omaha, Neb. — no issue
2. Dorothea b. Mar. 6, 1911, m. Ronald C. Lenington, (b. Dec. 13, 1895, d. Dec. 18, 1954) June 29, 1942; she owns "The Logan Gift Shoppe", Harrisburg, Pa.
3. Betty Jean b. June 7, 1920, m., Oct. 13, 1937 Ralph Shapley (b. July 13, 1917) son of Geo. E. Shapley and w. Gladys Dull; Supt. Yard & Construction, Sheffield Steel Co., Kansas City.
 1. Joe Michl b. July 14, 1942 — stud. Univ. of Kan.
 2. Mark Lyle b. Jan. 6, 1947
 3. Mary Ann b. Oct. 1, 1950
 4. Nancy Sue b. Aug. 13, 1956
4. Mary Ewers b. Feb. 4, 1886, m. June 12, 1906 Wm. Stallcup; she d. 1955; pipe organist 30 yr. First Baptist Church, Winfield, Kan.; also Pres. of Kansas State Baptist Women's Organization; receptionist Winfield Hosp.
5. Frances Alberta b. May 20, 1901, m. July 18, 1920, W. Leo Wilson (b. Sept. 28, 1899) son of Benj. L. Wilson and w. Calva Holt
 1. Harold Leo b. July 20, 1921 Eilleen Abbot; he is Supervisor Directory Sales Training, South Western Bell Telephone Co., S. Texas Area, Houston, Tex.
 1. Marcilee Ann b. Sept. 23, 1942
 2. Cynthia Lee b. Aug. 22, 1946
 3. Harold Leo, Jr. b. Oct. 9, 1947

MRS. MARTHA ROSALIE ELLIOTT MURRAY

1-1-2-6-6

of Winfield, Kansas

MARTHA ROSALIE ELLIOTT

b. July 22, 1865, Johnson Co., dau. of Cary Elliott and w. Amanda Ewers Bridgewater.

m. Mar. 11, 1885, "Wednesday afternoon at four o'clock at her father's residence" near Holden, Mo., Chevalier Pinckney Murray (b. Apr. 4, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1931 at Winfield, Kan.) son of James Harvey Murray and w. Clary Bogar of Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo.

d. , at Winfield, Kan.

Martha Elliott was educated at Presbyterian Schools — Elizabeth Aull Seminary for Young Ladies at Lexington, Mo., and Independence School for Girls. Her wedding was an important social event at her father's new home, providing the Compiler her first vision of white wedding gown, veil and orange blossoms. Also it was with this aunt and the grandfather that she and her brother attended the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893. Martha and Chevalier Murray were a handsome and imposing looking couple. As a young man he came to Holden to his uncle Dr. Lee F. Murray and taught district school preparatory toward banking work. Both he and his wife were active in their home church, the First Presbyterian at Winfield, Kansas.

This uncle, Dr. Lee F. Murray, was an outstanding physician and surgeon at Holden, who attended many of the Elliott kinsmen and their friends. He had sons, Dr. Samuel, Agnew, Willis, Ellis, James E., the latter now compiling a "Murray Family" history.

ISSUE: of Martha R. Elliott and husb. Chevalier R. Murray.

1. Mabel (b. June 24, 1888, d. Jan. 1957) m. 1911 John Thayer Rupp.

1. Murray, b. Dec. 12, 1913, m. Suzanne Johnson, Jan. 22, 1941 — Oklahoma City.

1. John Murray, b. Oct. 7, 1946.

2. Teri Maureen, b. Nov. 17, 1950.

2. Maxine, b. Sept. 8, 1916, m. Raymond J. Moser, Dec. 18, 1947.

1. Raydean Joan, b. Feb. 18, 1950.
2. Donna Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1951.
3. Nancy Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1921, m. May 25, 1941 Cleo Roger Manning.

1. Barbara Gail, b. June 26, 1946.
2. Marvin Marion, b. Feb. 9, 1890, m. (1) May 30, 1909 Blanche Roberts (1891-1927); m. (2) May 25, 1930 Mrs. Thersia McKoy McGee, with son Patrick McGee — Oklahoma City.
3. Dr. Everett Elliott, b. May 8, 1892, m. Jan. 26, 1926 in Peking, China, a missionary, Lucy Hamner Booth, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Willis Grant Booth of Plainfield, N. J.

Dr. Everett Elliott Murray was a missionary (medical) under the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., sent to China; educ. Southwestern College, Winfield, Kan.; 1920 grad. Rush Med. School, Chicago; 1923 to China; Staff Shadyside Hosp., Weih-sien, Shantung Prov., also specialized in leper work; spent some wartime in Ford Hosp., Detroit; Fellow in American College of Surgeons, present 1937 when his own cousin, Dr. Carey B. Elliott was made a Fellow; one of the 3 members of the China Council prior to and after Communist occupation with residence in Hong-Kong; to India, Staff Philadelphia Hosp., Ambala, Punjab; 1957 retired to Downer's Grove, Ill. — Lucy Murray, A. B. 1919, Mt. Holyoke, M.A. 1920 Univ. of Ill., has done educational and social service work in China and India; 1960 both are the official Church Visitors, 1st Pres. Church, Downer's Grove.

1. Martha Katherine, b. Nov. 22, 1927; 1949 B.A. Wooster College; m. July, 1950, John Newton Sutcliffe.
 1. Harry Willis, b. June 8, 1951.
 2. John, b. Nov. 28, 1952.
 3. James, b. Oct. 10, 1954.
2. Dr. Elliott Chevalier, b. May 8, 1930; grad. Wooster College; grad. Med. School, Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor; served in Med. work 2 yrs. in Japan 1956-1958; 1960 further study, Univ. of Ill. Med. School, Chicago.
3. Willis Booth, b. Jan. 29, 1936; grad. Wooster College; 1960 stud. for M.A. in Columbia University School of Education.
4. Chevalier Cary, b. July 26, 1895; m. 1916 Bernice Stevers; 1960 Los Angeles.

1. William, b. Feb. 18, 1918, m. Maxine Lucille Hoyt, Feb. 18, 1941.
 1. Rod Douglas, b. Oct. 14, 1946.
 2. Bruce Carleton, b. Oct. 17, 1951.
5. Margaret, b. Nov. 21, 1904, m. May 24, 1931 Kenneth Tharpe.
 1. Henry Elliott, b. Apr. 23, 1932; winner 3H Club, Kansas; spent 4 yrs. in Air Force; college A.B. and M.A. degrees; 1961 teacher Louisville Univ. "Theater History and Speech"; Tech. Director for Theater.
 2. William Chevalier, b. Mar. 18, 1934; 2 yrs. college; 2 yrs. U. S. Army; 1961 partner with father, farming at Winfield, Kansas.
6. Julius Vernon, b. May 8, 1907, m. Oct. 17, 1933 Mary Stewart Hall.
 1. Thomas (1935-1936).
 2. Robert, b. Nov. 12, 1936.

MRS. NANCY CARY ELLIOTT TALBERT 1-1-2-6-7

of Grand Junction, Colorado—Los Angeles, California

NANCY CARY ELLIOTT

b. Dec. 22, 1868 in Johnson Co., Mo., dau. of Cary Elliott and w. Amanda Ewers Bridgewater.

m. Oct. 18, 1894, Vernon Cornelius Talbert, b. Mar. 26, 1866 in N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1917, son of James Talbert and w. Lucy Loomis.

d. May 28, 1950 in Los Angeles; interment Grd. Junction, Colo.

Nancy Elliott was an adored youngest child, with many indulgences and privileges bestowed upon her by a fond father. She graduated 1885 from Holden Christian College, its president Prof. A. F. Smith. She and her father, after her mother's death, left the large home for residence in Holden. Her marriage took place in her brother's home south of town, on a beautiful autumn morning. Her husband's business, banking, gave them many and varied experiences in Perry, Okla., Colorado Springs, Seattle, manufacturing in Los Angeles, and in Grand Junction, Colo. She was a gentle and deeply religious soul, loyal to the ties of family and friendship, imposing in appearance.

ISSUE:

1. Helen Cary b. Nov. 14, 1897, d. Jan. 1923, in Boston.

2. Dorothea Elliott b. Dec. 20, 1899; residence Westwood, L.A.; with her sister she attended Grand Junction H. S.; Miss Wolcott's School for Girls, Denver; Dana Hall and Wellesly College, Boston, 1916-1918; grad. Univ. of Colo., Boulder, 1922; majored in Mathematics and Physics; Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi; entered educational work and became Sec. to the South Pasadena—San Marino School Dist., Calif., until 1941; established a Secretarial—Tutorial Business in Westwood near U. C. L. A.; 1959 retired to Palm Desert, Calif.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT ATKINS 1-1-2-8

of Johnson Co., Missouri

ELIZABETH ELLIOTT

b. Nov. 14, 1832 in Adair Co., Ky., dau. of George Campbell Elliott and w. Martha Hughes.

m. July 28, 1850 in Ky., James Gilmer Atkins (b. Sept. 22, 1828, d. Dec. 28, 1903) son of Jackson Atkins and w. Esther Gilmer.

d. May 20, 1912, in Blainstown, Mo.; bur. New Liberty Cem.

In the fall of 1850 James Atkins and his bride journeyed to the new State of Mo., desiring to take advantage of the new land there. For a short time they resided in Moniteau Co., where her uncle William Elliott had established a home the year before. In March, 1852, they proceeded farther west to the prairies of Johnson Co., where her bro. Cary Elliott had arrived the previous year with the uncle John Hughes and family. The Atkins homestead was entered in the fall of 1853, and a double hewn house was erected in 1854. In 1860 a new home was built, afterwards enlarged, with its great stone chimney. This fine farm of 500 A., with its commanding view, was located in Rose Hill Twp. and adjoined various kinsmen. During the war, James Atkins did not enter actively into the struggle, though his sympathies were with the South. He is quoted as saying, "For three generations my family have been adherents of democracy." His grandfather, Capt. James Gilmer, had fought in the Rev. War. James Atkins first ballot was cast for Franklin Pierce as President. He united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Ky. in 1848, and he served 45 years as an elder in the New Liberty Church, Denton, Mo. Always he could lift a beautiful and musical voice in song, one of his chief charms. He was very tall and slender in physique. His death resulted from injuries received when his horse became frightened and he was thrown from his buggy.

Elizabeth Elliott Atkins was a gentle and kindly woman, round and fair of face, with blue eyes and softly curling light hair. As a girl she cared for an invalid mother, and in turn she was loved by a number of her daughters-in-law who at various times were a part of her household. For a number of years she was custodian of her grandfather Alexander Elliott's sugar chest,

which she gave to her son Charles Atkins. It is now treasured by C. Wesley Atkins.

ATKINS EXCURSUS

JOHN ATKINS, the Virginia forefather, came ca 1622 from Chard, Somersetshire, England. There they were wealthy churchmen and merchants — clothiers — as attested to by the various wills. John Atkins, with wife Sibella, first settled in Va., in Isle of Wight Co., where he was one of the first Burgesses. After his death ca 1631, the widow m. (2) Capt. Robert Felgate, Gent. of York Co.; she m. (3) Abraham Moone and had 2 children: John and a dau.

JOHN ATKINS by 1644 was up in Lancaster Co. on the Rappahannock where his stepfather, Abraham Moone, had large land grants, though John Atkins had some entries of his own. After 1666, there are some records of him in Essex Co., and he evidently had grandsons, Joseph, John and James, who ca 1750 located father west up the Rappahannock in Orange Co.

JOSEPH ATKINS m. 1753 Sarah Brockman in Or. Co.; 1782 Census, he had 12 slaves and neighbors, Abner Porter, Samuel Thompson, John Jackson, the Taylor, Creel, Dahoney, Breeding and Garnett families. Children were: 1. Frankie b. 1754, 2. Joseph b. 1755, 3. John b. 1757, 4. Susannah b. 1759, 5. Jonathan b. 1760, 6. Ann b. 1762, 7. Hezekiah b. 1764, 8. Mary b. 1767, 9. Sarah b. 1769, 10. Martha b. 1771, 11. Sarah Lydia b. 1773, 12. Rhoda b. 1775, 13. Rebecca b. 1778. These families in Orange Co. appear to have been a part of Blue Run Baptist Ch., whose pastor, Rev. Elijah Craig, removed with a number of them to Scott Co., Ky., after the Rev. War from 1784 on.

JOSEPH ATKINS II (b. May 27, 1755) m. (2) Annie Atkins, a cousin; they were tied in with the Samuel Thompson family in Orange Co., Va. with kinsmen Wm. Atkins, John Atkins, Robert C. Atkins, and James Atkins; Joseph removed to Ky., Scott Co. and later had an entry, 200 A., on Green Riv. in Green Co. He settled in Montgomery Co., Tenn., near Clarksville. In the war

of 1812 being unable to fill his draft, his son James Jackson Atkins responded for him, the only 17 yr. old.

1. James Jackson b. c 1795 — d. 1851

2. Thompson b. 1800

3. Hugh Gossett b. 1810 in Tenn., m. 1832 in Adair Co., Ky. Elizabeth Jane Gilmer, dau. of James and Martha Gilmer; was a saddler in Columbia and served as Adm. of Est. of his bro. James Jackson in 1852.

JAMES JACKSON ATKINS (c 1795-1851) m. (1) 1819 Elizabeth Patterson; m. (2) c 1826 Esther Gilmer (1798-c 1865) 10th child of Capt. James Gilmer and w. Jane Hill from Rockbridge Co., Va. to Lincoln Co. and later Adair Co., Ky.; his Est. Admtr. paid out \$1615 and recd. \$1592 (W.B. "F", p.106); he d. from a fall off his horse.

1. Joseph Green b. 1820, d. early with W.; m. 1843 Pauline Stotts who m. (2) Wm. Paxton; with her 5 Atkins child. they removed to Honey Grove, Tex. with extensive mining interests at Joplin, Mo.

1. Margaret m. Geo. McKenzie

2. Alice m. Chas. Carter

3. Mary m. Jeff Creel

4. Jackson

5. Thompson

2. James Gilmer (1828-1903) m. 1850 Elizabeth Elliott (1832-1912)

3. Thompson Hays b. Feb. 28, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1891, m. (1) Permelia Elizabeth Creel (b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. Feb. 7, 1868; bur. Strange Graveyard, Johnson Co., Mo. near her sister's home, Mrs. Nancy Jane Creel Strange); he m. (2) Emaline Potts and lived Brownington, Mo., Henry Co.

1. Thompson William ("Tom Bill") m. Wax Creel — Harding, Mont. — had 5 sons and 1 dau.

2. Lettie Belle m. Tobias Doak — Henry Co.

3. Mary Critty (b. Sept. 20, 1861, d. Feb. 17, 1956) m. 1881 James Washington Davis (1854-1928) — Brownington, Mo. — had: Clarence b. 1884, m. Evah Boone; Bessie b. 1887, m. John Smith; Lee b. 1890, m. Esther Calkins; Lester b. 1893, m. Odessia Knisely; Russie b. 1895, m. Z. L. Yetmen; Willie b. 1898; Juliette b. 1902, m. Ollie Parrish

4. Robert H. Atkins b. Mar. 8, 1835, d. Aug. 30, 1909, m. (1) Sarah Esther Strange, sister of Geo. M. Strange; m. (2) Mrs. Jennie Molynieux — lived near his bro. James Gilmer Atkins, s. of Holden, Mo.
 1. Mary m. Mac Teater
 2. Alfred had: Sarah, Ruth, Paul of Eaton, Colo.
 3. Nellie
 5. Elizabeth Atkins b. 1833
 6. William Jackson b. 1832, m. Sallie Katherine Turner, Adair Co.; served in Union Army
 1. James Jackson m. Goldia Sands — Bozeman, Mont. — d.y. had: Turner, Lillian Vera (m. Paul C. Biggle of Alhambra, Calif.), Robert Henry of Alhambra, Jack of Hollywood, Helen, Edwin Dean (Agricultural Agent), Harold (killed W. War II), Rollin of San Francisco, Lyle of Kansas City; he came first to Mo. 1899
 2. George m. (1) Emma Browning; (2) Ann Dohoney — Adair Co.
 3. Henry of Mont., d., 1959
 4. Twyman of Mont., d. 1932
 5. Lyle Wm. (d. 1961) — Warrensburg, Mo., m. Stella Dunn, had William Raymond, Robert Henry, Colonel Walter
 7. Mary Jane Atkins (1837-1913) m. John Turner — came to Johnson Co., Mo. — bur. New Liberty Cem.
 1. Robert Reed b. Mar. 4, 1875, m. Effie Hughes, dau. of James Turner Hughes and w. Frances Wall; o.s.p.
 8. George W. Atkins b. 1840, m. Lettie Mays, Todd Co., Ky.; o.s.p.
-

ISSUE: of Elizabeth Elliott and husb. James Gilmer Atkins

1. Martha Jane Atkins b. Feb. 17, 1854, d. July 23, 1935; m. Richard National Raker, b. Mar. 24, 1842, d. Dec. 28, 1912; bur. New Liberty Cem.; owned much land — Baptists
 1. Viola (1872-1926) m. Rev. James Carmichael, Bap. Minister
 1. Tipton m. Daisy Ridenour
 2. Mary Jane, a teacher, m. Harry Thomas

2. Florah (1874-1901) m. Charles Howard
 1. Richard m. Florence McClure
 2. Mabel Ina m. Curtis Copenhavor
3. Lee (1878-1945) m. Etta Sharp (d. Mar. 3, 1960)
 1. Russell Marion m. Ruth Pottinger
 2. Richard Willis m. Emaline Burghard
 3. Dorothy Mae m. Thomas Golladay
 4. Mildred m. Luther Thompson
 5. Ruth Louise m. Curie Muckenthaler
4. Ural (1880 — Mar. 14, 1960) m. Wm. Fisher
 1. Marvin
 2. Glen Clark m. Lavinia Ramsey
 3. Dale
5. Thomas Crittenden (b. 1885) m. Margaret Corder of Holden, (d. July 12, 1956); 1960 retired, lumberman; Kan. City
 1. James Eugene — Kan. City
 2. Martha Christena m. E.L. Blackburn in 1st Baptist Ch., Kansas City, Sept. 23, 195-
6. George Vest b. 1888, m. Flossie Farnsworth; Co. Clerk Johnson Co. Court many years; Sec. & Treas. New Liberty Cem. Association; 1st Baptist Church, Warrensburg, Mo.
 1. George Richard (1918-1945) m. Mary McQuitty; killed in service World War II — had; Richard Wayne
 2. William Vest b. 1918, m. Betty Ann Glass — has: Clayton, Sarah K.
 3. Ruby Virginia b. 1920, m. James Seamour Whitfield
 4. Maxine Elizabeth b. 1916
7. Gordon, twin, b. 1891; m. Adelia Bobbitt (d. Nov. 28, 1960)
 1. Robert G. b. 1933
 2. Kenneth b. 1937, m. Beverly Marrow
8. Gorman, twin, b. 1891, unm.; retired, Kan. City, Mo.
2. George Washington Atkins b. Sept. 12, 1855, d. Oct. 1, 1928; m. Apr. 25, 1878 Mellie M. Amick (b. 1857-1946); bur. Bozeman, Mont.
 1. Orba Neal b. 1879, m. 1914 Nona Henriette Jennings (b. 1894) in Bozeman — recd. U.S. Land Grant, Homestead; he d. Oct. 26, 1945, Bozeman
 1. Orba Neal, Jr. b. Nov. 8, 1916, m. 1946 Eliz. Josephine Keifer, d. June 24, 1947 — bur. Sunset Hills Cem., Boze-

- man; had Linda Mae b. 1947
2. Mary Elizabeth b. Apr. 3, 1918, m. (1) Morris Wells; m. (2) Clayton Barkhoff Feb. 23, 1944 — had son Richard Atkins Wells b. 1940 in Deer Lodge, Mont.
 3. Robert Jennings b. Feb. 26, 1920, m. Nov. 21, 1948 Mrs. Elizabeth Keifer Atkins, the wid. of his older bro.; served in World War II; had son Robert Neal b. 1949
 4. Audrey Alice b. Mar. 8, 1922; m. May 19, 1941 Chas. Hyde in Bozeman; had: Roy Neal b. 1942, Wm. Robert b. 1944, Laura Eliza b. 1946, Steven Chas. b. 1954, Charlotte Ann b. 1954 — Anceny, Mont.
 5. Marjorie Jean b. Aug. 14, 1923; m. Raymond Donald Wilson on July 3, 1948 — no children
 6. Donna Ruth b. Nov. 25, 1931 — Bozeman
 7. Margaret Ellen b. July 23, 1937; m. Jan. 20, 1956 Glenn Bruce Huntsman — had Glenn Bruce, Jr. b. 1958, Cynthia Lynne b. 1956
2. James Elmer b. Dec. 2, 1880, d. Dec. 19, 1925; bur. Sunset Hills Cem., Bozeman; m. Jan. 27, 1909 Effie Lee Miles (b. Dec. 2, 1886)
 1. Nina Mae b. Dec. 7, 1912, m. June 1, 1938 Everett Hugh Fraser (b. 1912); had Sharon Lee b. 1942 (m. Samuel Harvey 1960), James Everett b. 1947
 2. Lola Faye b. July 1, 1917, m. Lewellyn Harry Roberts (b. 1910)
 3. Leslie Cary b. Sept. 16, 1886, m. Feb. 18, 1914 Ruth Maryott (b. 1896 — d. 1956) — she bur. Sunset Hills Cem., Bozeman
 1. George Herbert, b. Jan. 6, 1916; m. 1940 Barbara A. Gamwell (b. 1915) — Helena, Mont.
 1. Richard Curtis b. Aug. 13, 1943
 2. Linda Carol b. Aug. 1, 1941
 3. Bruce Herbert b. Nov. 1, 1947
 2. Helen Leone b. Nov. 16, 1917; m. Oct. 10, 1947 Laurence J. Bourrie (b. 1917) — Aurora, Colo.; have Sally Ruth (b. 1958), Mark Stephen (b. 1960)
 3. William Jackson Atkins b. Sept. 3, 1857, d. Nov. 7, 1884, m. Mary Hyla Baker (1860-1946) Mar. 7, 1878, (SEE LATER)
 4. James Cary Atkins b. Dec. 26, 1859, d. Jan. 9, 1946; m. May

- 6, 1885 Martha Cora Roberts (b. Nov. 13, 1866, d. Jan. 29, 1848) dau. of Thomas Roberts and w. Louisa Wilmore Hughes; Jan. 1899 they removed from Mo. to Mont.; he was a Presby. Elder; both bur. Sunset Hills Cem., Bozeman
1. Beulah m. Richard Hill (d. 1946) — Bozeman — reared Edwin Dean Atkins
5. Robert Oliver Atkins b. Feb. 22, 1862, d. Feb. 7, 1951 at Blairstown, Mo.; m. Apr. 14, 1881 Dora Alice Doak (b. July 23, 1915), dau. of Judge John Doak (1884-1925) and gr. dau. of Alexander Doak and w. Mary Campbell, the family from Augusta Co., Va., thru Ky. to Lexington, Mo. 1828 and then on to Rosehill Twp., Johnson Co., Mo., near Old Bear Cr. Church; he was Pres. Bank of Blairstown, also a Presby. Elder
1. John Gilmer m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Raker Dunn; Blairstown
2. Edith m. Ernest Ward — Blairstown
3. George — Warrensburg, Mo.
4. William (1906-1926)
5. Jennings R. — Blairstown
6. Mary
7. Ethel m. Harry J. Salsbury
6. Charles Clayton Atkins b. Apr. 7, 1864, d. Feb. 8, 1917; m. Mar. 7, 1889 Virginia Radford Baker (1869-1953); (SEE LATER)
7. Richard Thompson Atkins b. Mar. 27, 1866, d. Dec. 2, 1931; m. Dec. 2, 1888 Stella Box (1868-1953) — Warrensburg, Mo.
1. Lyle m. Walter S. Raker — Warrensburg
2. Harold Richard — Holden, Mo.
8. Sallie Stuart Atkins b. Dec. 7, 1868, d. Jan. 10, 1956; named for Mrs. Wm. Diddle, a distant cousin by marriage; m. Oct. 9, 1890 Benjamin Robert Gill (b. June 24, 1861, d. Feb. 17, 1903) from Ky. to Mo., a son of Charles Gill and w. Eleanor Diddle (a dau. of Wm. Diddle and w. Sallie Stuart — (SEE DIDDLE FAMILY)
1. Lillian Corean b. Feb. 25, 1896, m. Jan. 8, 1920 Guy R. Henderson (b. 1887) — Bozeman, Mont.
2. Ellen Elizabeth b. Feb. 4, 1900; High School Teacher, Bozeman
9. John Hughes Atkins b. Jan. 24, 1870, d. Jan. 2, 1850; m. Jennie Alice Gilliland (b. Feb. 29, 1868, d. March 10, 1961) Dec. 2, 1888; he an elder New Liberty Pres. Church; always lived

on the Atkins homestead.

1. J. Sloan m. Frances Haun

2. Burnes Gilliland m. Jewell Rainey

10. Samuel Elliott Atkins b. Mar. 18, 1872, d. Sept. 8, 1911; m. Feb. 13, 1895 Maude J. Wall (b. Oct. 5, 1876) dau. of A.M. Wall and gr. dau. of Dr. Z.H.R. Wall from N. Car. to Johnson Co., Mo. — Blairstown, Mo.

1. Samuel Edgar b. Nov. 30, 1896, m. 1927 Maude A. Phillips, dau. of Ivan Phillips of Pittsville — had Ronald Edgar (b. 1933)

2. Ada Maby l b. Feb. 5, 1902, m. June 19, 1927 Virgil W. Lowry.

11. Porter Herchel Atkins (1876-1903)

WILLIAM JACKSON ATKINS**1-1-2-8-3**

of Johnson Co., Missouri

WILLIAM JACKSON ATKINS

b. Sept. 3, 1857, son of James Gilmer Atkins and w. Elizabeth Elliott.

m. Mar. 9, 1878, Mary Lyla Baker (b. Aug. 16, 1860 in Milton, Ill., d. in Lee's Summit, Mo.) dau. of Thomas Selden Baker and w. Ann Dudley Hughes of Johnson Co., Mo.

d. Nov. 6, 1884, age 27 yrs., both bur. New Liberty Cem.

William J. Atkins, though claimed by death so early in life, was a young man of abounding energy, ability and ambition. In the seven years he had acquired his farm of 100 A. with its improvements and life offered promise. Handsome in physique, his genial and affable nature won him friends innumerable. The Compiler as a little five year old girl had her heart made glad by his gift of a gold ring. Her father served as Adm. of the Wm. Atkins Est. and another Atkins gift had great influence on the young lives of the Elliott children — that of a large walnut book-case filled with well selected books of history, travel, fiction and poetry. His farm, though never their residence for long, has been retained by his family as a sacred possession throughout the 75 years.

Molly Baker Atkins at 24 yrs. of age was left a widow with three small children, the youngest not six mo. old. Her skills and mental abilities enabled her to meet life in a most remarkable way. She could not only manage her farm but she acquired some western Okla. land by homestead rights. Too, she was gifted with the needle, an art in her hands that produced most beautiful and intricately designed dresses. The Compiler, fascinated by the process, sought to learn a bit of the "how" of it all. The Delineator provided simpler fashions but "Art de la Mode" from Paris presented real elegance. Also the Compiler recalls with deep gratitude the books in her gift to Will Elliott — a basic foundation for so much in life and an inspiration — Webster's large Dictionary, Bayard Taylor's "Journey thru Europe", "Queens of England", "Life of the Empress Josephine", "Holiday at Llandudno", Mark Twain's "Life on the Mississippi",

“Voyage of the Jeanette”, “Autocrat of the Breakfast Table”, “Gulliver’s Travels”, Longfellow’s Poems, Carey’s Poems, the new novels by E.P. Roe, etc. Growing things always afforded her great pleasure — her purple clematis and the maderis vines were climbing beauties. In the latter years at the home in Lee’s Summit she was surrounded by much that gave her satisfaction — her garden, shrubs, vines, trees and plants. She lived in Holden, Mo., Enid, Okla., Amarillo, Tex., Liberal, Kan and Lee’s Summit.

ISSUE: of William J. Atkins and w. Mary Hyla Baker

1. Annie Elizabeth b. Jan. 29, 1879, was named for her two grandmothers; the first had a line of Ann thru the Va. Jones family — Ann Dudley Hughes, an aunt of Elizabeth Ashby Jones (Ann Jones Scott), Mrs. Ann Stanard Beverly, Ann Hazelwood; the second, Elizabeth, was a Hughes name bestowed upon daughters from the time Rev. George Hughes came into Va. 1646 with his sister Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Elliott Atkins’ mother was a Hughes with a sister Elizabeth and with numerous Elizabeths preceding her. Annie Atkins has been a very successful merchandising business woman — Enid, Liberal, Kan., Amarillo, Tex. with residence for many years in Lee’s Summit, Mo. She is a D.A.R. thru Capt. Gabriel Jones, Holden Chap. and has been a most devoted daughter, sister, aunt and niece.
2. Thomas Gilmer b. Aug. 1880, an electrical engineer; Mason; served in World War I.; enlisted 1918 in Calif., Engineer Corps; sent to Camp A.A. Humphrey, 5th Training Reg., then to France as Operator Trignac Pumping Station; present residence Lee’s Summit. Both he and his sister have been most generous in their gifts of money toward the publishing of this volume, in an effort to distribute it at a nominal price.
3. William Tobin b. 1884 in Johnson Co., Mo., d. Aug. 1940; served well in his span of life; he was energetic, capable, affable, handsome and prepossessing in appearance; his business career was an interesting one, starting as a paper carrier in Holden, and meeting the 5 A.M. train for his load; then followed the task of a driver — first for a grocery wagon, then for a milk route. Removal of his base to Kansas City he became a salesman for a wholesale firm. Next he secured some Okla.

land by exercising his homestead rights to some acreage south of Liberal, Kan. His marriage followed with residence in Liberal & business connections that involved him in the oil industry. Responsibilities took him to Independence, Kan. and Tulsa, Okla. and Kansas City. In 1931 he was named Vice Pres. and Director of the Skelly Oil Co., being in charge of its Marketing Division. He was a Mason, a Republican, a member of Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Kansas City. Will Atkins was a loyal and kind kinsman; he evinced great interest in the early compilation of this history and contributed some of the colonial Virginia records as he secured them. He and his young bride were present at their wedding and they drove the Odells to the train. Dr. Odell performed the marriage ceremony for his second marriage and also had his funeral service in Kansas City which drew oil industry officials and leaders from many sections of the Mid-West. He was buried in the early family burial plot near his father and four grandparents.

The newspaper articles were numerous and the Kansas City Star in a summary said, "Mr. Atkins was a Rotarian, a Shriner, a Knight Templar, a member of the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce and of the Board of the American Automobile Association. Always active in civic affairs, he gave much time and money to charitable activities."

m.(1) 1908 Ethel Sharpe (b. June 22, 1884) of Atchison, Kan.

(2) Mrs. Laura Musser McColm of Muscatine, St. Paul, Minn.
by Dr. Odell

1. Mary Catherine b. 1909 Liberal, Kan., m. 1940 in Kansas City Alfred Cooper McWhirter; grad. Kansas City H.S.; attended Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.; grad. 1938 A.B. University of Mo.

1. William Atkins

2. Cooper

3. Laura Ann

4. Marilyn

JUDGE CHARLES CLAYTON ATKINS

1-1-2-8-6

of Rose Hill Twp., Johnson Co., Missouri

CHARLES CLAYTON ATKINS

b. Apr. 7, 1864, son of James Gilmer Atkins and w. Elizabeth Elliott.

m. Mar. 7, 1889, Virginia Radford Baker (b. Jan. 22, 1869 in Ill., d. 1953 in Lee's Summit, Mo.) dau. of Thomas Selden Baker and w. Ann D. Hughes. (SEE BAKER FAMILY)

d. Feb. 8, 1917 at his home; bur. New Liberty Cem.

"Charles Atkins with his wife set up their new home not a great distance from the old Atkins homestead and soon "Six Mile Farm" became well known as one of the progressive farms of the section. His entire life was spent in Rose Hill Twp. and to his community he gave his best. When the Co. Farm Bureau was organized he was on the first Executive Board and contributed much to the success of the organization which became the greatest farm achievement in Johnson Co. In 1914 he was elected Judge of the Co. Court, and again in 1916. When entering upon his second term he was stricken with pneumonia, his death ensuing. He was a man of great public spirit and did all in his power for the upbuilding of his community. In early boyhood he was converted in the old Bear Creek Cumberland Pres. Church and remained a loyal and faithful member until its dissolution about 1897. Judge Atkins' life and character were an eloquent testimonial to the influence of early religious training and the faithful and conscientious observance of true religious tenets. His tenderness for the feelings of others, his scrupulous honesty, his charitable toleration for the foibles of his friends and his indefatigable labors for their benefit, his energy and industry in the prosecution of his own and the public's business, his efforts as a peacemaker, his refusal to foment factional strife, his mindfulness of the scriptural injunction to minister to the sick, his lofty morality, always evidenced by his conversation, his just dealings with his neighbors, and his great love and devotion to his family will cause him to be held in loving remembrance. Almost 1,000 people braved the chilly north wind to pay their respects to the memory of Judge Atkins, the service conducted

by Rev. S. U. Lienbach and Rev. George Talbott, with the cortege over a mile long."

(The Warrensburg Star)

Jennie Baker was an outgoing, genial friend and an expressive, loving sister and aunt. As a young woman she taught school and the compiler can vividly recall her beautiful dresses, products of her own skill and artistry. Her sense of design and use of color thruout life were outstanding. Always her community activities and her devotion to the church were important to her. She lived at "Six mile Farm" until her husband's death, with subsequent residences in Holden, Kansas City and Lee's Summit, Mo. The companionship for many years of her dau. and gr. son afforded her deep enjoyment. She was a Southern Presbyterian.

ISSUE: of Charles Clayton Atkins and w. Virginia R. Baker.

1. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 10, 1892 at "Six Mile Farm", Johnson Co., Mo. m. Oct. 2, 1926, Mary Margaret Whitsett, b. July 22, 1900, dau. of Art J. Whitsett, and w. Julia Miller of Holden, by the pastor of Imman. Pres. Church, Rev. Dr. Samuel Harkness of Kansas City.

He started to school, 1889, under the compiler; grad. H. S., 1912, Holden, Mo.; served in World War I. A.E.F., 32 Div., 125th Infant., training at Ft. Deming, N.M.; went overseas June, 1918, and was at the front within 10 days after he landed; was wounded Oct. 13, at St. Mihiel, Argonne Forest, by a machine gun bullet in his hip — a dispatch carrier; removed to Emergency Base Hospital, then to Brest on a stretcher where he remained a mo. awaiting shipment home to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.; transferred to Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Hospital; discharged 1920 after one and a half years hospitalization; business: farming, banking — First National Bank of Holden, Drovers' Nat. Bank of Kansas City — and merchant, Clinton Mo.; is a Mason, Shriner, Rotarian, Elder 1st Pres. Church, Clinton and has served as Moderator of Sedalia Presbytery.

1. Julia Ann b. Apr. 8, 1928 in Kansas City; m. June 9, 1950 Eugene R. Consalus (b. Jan. 18, 1927) (son of John Eugene

Consalus and w. Mabel Russell) in the 1st Presbyterian Church, Clinton, Mo.; she grad. 1950 Mo. State College, Warrensburg, Mo., Home Economics; he is a mortician with his father, Clinton.

1. Susan Elizabeth b. Sept. 28, 1952

2. Karen Jane b. May 7, 1954

3. Linda Gay b. Apr. 20, 1956

4. John Atkins b. Nov. 2, 1957

2. Virginia Elizabeth b. Oct. 29, 1929; m. Nov. 24, 1956 Lloyd Albert Lynd, Jr. of Kansas City, son of Lloyd Albert Lynd and w. Lois Hanna; she is a grad. of University of Mo., Columbia; taught Tucson, Ariz. and Kansas City, Mo.

1. Lloyd Albert III, b. Apr. 29, 1958

2. Elizabeth Atkins b. Sept. 6, 1960

2. Flora Lucille b. Oct. 10, 1898; m. Apr. 8, 1920 Frank Carter Colbern, son of John R. Colbern and w. Annie Carter of Warrensburg, Mo.; a business woman in Kansas City and Lee's Summit, Mo.; grad. Holden H.S., 1916; stud. Mo. Valley College.

1. Charles Atkins b. Apr. 1, 1922; m. Aug. 20, 1944 Doris Bishop, b. Aug. 7, 1921, dau. of Floyd A. Bishop and w. Carrill, of Ottawa, Kan.; bus. career, Kan. City, Tulsa, Cody, Wyo., and Ottawa, Kan.

1. Gary Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1946.

2. Gregg Atkins, b. June 22, 1953.

chapter 9

ALEXANDER ELLIOTT II 1-1-3

of Adair County, Kentucky and Missouri

ALEXANDER ELLIOTT

b. Jan. 5, 1796, Garrard Co., Ky. on Dick's River, son of Alex. and Nancy Elliott.

m. Dec. 2, 1819, Lucy Yates (d. ca 1850) in Adair Co., Ky., by Rev. Jer. Abell.

d. Jan, 1862, Carrollton, Mo.

Alexander Elliott after his marriage lived on Russell Cr. near his father, and in 1834 he sold his farm to Joseph Nelson. In 1849 he removed to Missouri and after a year in Cooper Co. near his bro. Wm. Elliott of Moniteau Co., he removed to Carroll Co. where he acquired a farm 8 mi. N. E. of Carrollton. At the death of his father in Aug. 1852, Alexander and his half bro. Wm. journeyed back to Adair Co., Ky. for the settlement of the estate, receiving the negro Courtney.

ISSUE: of Alexander Elliott and w. Lucy Yates.

1. William Yates Elliott, b. Oct. 3, 1882, m. Dec. 20, 1849, in Ky., Mary Alexander Price (1832-1865), his half own cousin, dau. of Hezekiah Price and w. Eliza Jane Elliott. They removed to Grayson Co., Tex. but after the War returned to Carroll Co.

1. Emmeline b. July 8, 1853, m. (1) Thomas Russell, (2) John Robertson, (3) Strother; had:

1. Wm. Russell b. 1874.

2. Edward Russell b. 1876.

3. James A. Strother

4. Lulu

5. Ethel
6. Myrtle
7. Richard
2. James Porter Elliott (1855-1861)
3. John Alexander Elliott, b. Dec. 8, 1858, d. Feb. 24, 1890; m. Sarah Bryant.
 1. Oscar, d. y.
 2. Anna b. Jan. 22, 1855, Clarksburg, Mo.; teacher, Sedalia, Mo.
4. Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1861, d. Jan. 5, 1887; m. Jesse Alexander Hill.
 1. Leonard; Smithton, Mo.
5. William Francis Elliott, b. Jan. 23, 1863; res. Wichita, Kan. — 845 Cooledge.
 1. Alpha Frances, b. Apr. 22, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1913 Bruce H. Gibbs
 1. Elvera Frances, b. 1916.
 2. Maxine Elliott, b. 1919.
 2. Omega Matilda, b. May 8, 1887; m. Aug. 21, 1918 Willard Earl Johnston.
 3. Walter Owen b. Jan. 6, 1889; m. Sept. 6, 1920, Olga Griffin.
 1. Anna Jane, b. 1921.
 4. John Yates, b. Sept. 19, 1890; m. May 26, 1915, Sadie Evans.
 1. Eupha Elinor, b. 1916.
 2. John William, b. 1916.
 3. Ray Lee, b. 1929.
 5. George Oliver, b. Nov. 5, 1893; m. Sept. 24, 1918, Lillian Phiel.
 1. Vernon Dick, b. 1923.
 2. Victor Melvin, b. 1926.
 6. James Virgin, b. Sept. 16, 1895; m. Jan. 1, 1924, Josephine Hyde.
 1. William Eugene, b. 1924.
 2. Robert James, b. 1927.
 3. Donald Richard, b. 1929.
6. Mary Elizabeth Elliott (1865-1866)
2. Margaret Elliott, m. Simeon Creel.
3. Susan Elliott, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. 1846, Wm. McCandless in

Adair Co., Ky., m. (2) George King.

1. Belle, m. a McCormick, Kansas City, Mo.

1. dau., m. J. M. Lerche, Kansas City, 7236 Madison Ave.

4. Melford Elliott, b. 1828; m. Eliza Sevier.

1. Alexander.

5. Mary Elliott, b. 1834; m. Willis McCandless.

6. Alexander Francis Elliott, b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. Jan. 13, 1861,
Lenora Margaret Grow; 1853 to Carroll Co.

1. Frances

2. Wm. P.

3. James J.

4. Charles P.

5. Joseph

6. Ora B.

7. L —

7. Catherine, d. y.

8. George Elliott, b. 1836; m. Emmeline Austin

9. Juliet A. Elliott, b. 1838; m. John Tomlin.

10. Oliver Elliott, b. 1842; m. Sarah Elder.

chapter 10

MRS. ELIZA JANE ELLIOTT PRICE 1-1-6

of Adair Co., Kentucky—Morgan Co., Missouri

ELIZA JANE ELLIOTT

b. 1810 in Adair Co., Ky., dau. of Alexander Elliott and (2)
w. Mary Stott.

m. 1831 Hezekiah Price in Adair Co., Ky.

d. 1860 in Morgan Co., Mo.; bur. Hopewell Cem.

In 1850 they moved to Missouri, Moniteau Co., in company with their married dau. and husband and with Eliza Jane's bro., Wm. Elliott, and the older half bro. Alex Elliott. In a few years the Prices acquired land in Morgan Co. and there established their permanent home. In 1852 they had received the slave, "Nancy".

ISSUE: of Eliza Jane and husb. Hezekiah Price.

1. Mary Alexander Price (Apr. 14, 1832 — Apr. 18, 1865) m. Dec. 20, 1849 William Yates Elliott (b. 1822) her half cousin, son of Alex. Elliott II and w. Lucy Yates.

1. Emmaline Elliott b. 1853; m. (1) Thomas Russell, (2) John Robertson, (3) Strother.

2. James Porter Elliott (1855-1861)

3. John Alexander Elliott (1858-1890)

4. Lucy Jane Elliott (1861-1887)

5. Wm. Francis Elliott (1863-1939)

6. Mary Elizabeth Elliott (1865-1866)

2. Amanda Rebecca Price — unkm.

3. George Robert Price, m. Elizabeth French.

4. Elizabeth Kendrick Price, m. Charles Masters.

5. Porter, d. y.

6. Eliza Jane, m. Wm. French.
7. Nancy Susan, b. June 1, 1842, m. (1) Horace Robertson, (2) George Robertson. In 1939 she was still residing in Tipton, Mo. — 96 years old. She recalled she was named for two aunts, Nancy Elliott Hughes and Susan Nelson Elliott. She remembered visits to her grandfather's — Alex. Elliott — and the lumps of sugar from his old sugar chest. Jim, one of his slaves, died before their departure for Mo.; he was the husband of the revered Chain, known as Chiny. C. Wesley Atkins now owns the old chest.
8. John Elliott Price, m. Patsy Howard.
9. Hezekiah Price, d. y.
10. Martin Luther Price, m. Birdie Howard.
11. Thomas de Graffenried Price, m. Barca Callison.
12. Lewis Cass Price, d. y.

chapter 11

WILLIAM ELLIOTT 1-1-7

of Kentucky and Moniteau Co., Missouri

WILLIAM ELLIOTT

b. Nov. 17, 1814, son of Alex. Elliott and (2) w. Mary Stotts on Russell Cr., Adair Co., Ky.

m. Mar. 5, 1836, Susan Nelson (b. Oct. 12, 1817, d. May 6, 1884) dau. of Joseph Nelson and w. Susannah Fry Lightfoot, in Adair Co., by Rev. Joshua Barton, a Methodist minister.

d. Dec. 31, 1895 in Moniteau Co., Mo., Latham

LIGHTFOOT-NELSON EXCURSUS-FRY

Susan Nelson came from a line of distinguished Virginians — Col. Joshua Fry and his Fr. Huguenot wife, Mary Micou Hill, their son, Rev. Henry Fry and wife Susan Walker (dau. of Dr. Thomas Walker of exploratory fame), the Lightfoot family, and Col. Joseph Nelson.

COL. JOSHUA FRY (1702-1754), teacher at Wm. & Mary College, Surveyor and Map Maker with Peter Jefferson, Burgess, one of the organizers of Albemarle Co. and large land owner, was appointed Commander of the English forces in the Fr. and Indian War, 1753, sickened and died on the march near Ft. Cumberland, Md. Geo. Washington, his successor and 2nd in command, cut the inscription: "Under this oak lies the body of the GOOD, the JUST and the NOBLE FRY". Peter Jefferson was Exec. of his will.

REV. HENRY FRY (1738-1823) m. Sukey Walker (1746-1808), lived on his 4,000 A. estate in Culpeper Co., Va.; became a Methodist after the Rev. War and preached in both Culpeper and Orange Co. The home was in that part of Culpeper which became Madison Co. His dau. Margaret Mildred Fry (b. 1768) m. Lt. Philip Lightfoot of the St. Marks Parish. The two of them, by 1783-1790, had entries for Ky. Land, whither they removed with residence first in Harrodsburg and later on Russell Cr. in Adair Co. Accompanying them were two sons-in-law, Lincefield Grady and Joseph Nelson, married to daus. Mildred and Susan (Sukey) Lightfoot. On Russell Cr. they had close associates — the families of Alexander Elliott, Robert Jones (from Culpeper Co.), and Blackmore Hughes — with resulting marriages. The records at Harrodsburg, Ky. show a document wherein Henry Fry made extra provision for his dau. (Margaret) Mildred Lightfoot, in Ky., when he sent out property to her by the husbands of her two daughters:

“Henry Fry, desiring to provide for his dau. Margaret, who had m. Philip Lightfoot, for 5 S., delivered to the husbands of her two daus., Lincefield Grady and Joseph Nelson: 1 featherbed and furniture, a negro woman named Emmy and her children, Easter and her children, Vinus, Deeny, a negro man named Caesar, and a thousand dollars...in trust for the use and benefit of Mrs. Margaret Lightfoot during her life...and after her decease to be equally divided among her children.

Teste: John Fry, Henry Fry, Wesley Fry.

Dated: May 29, 1804

Date Renewed: June 11, 1805, Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.

By 1810, the Lightfoot family was living on Russell-Big Cr. and had 6 slaves.

ISSUE:

1. Mildred Lightfoot, b. c1779, m. (1) c1798 Lincefield Grady, who d. with Will Jan. 5, 1811, Wit. Joseph Nelson, Sukey Nelson, Dudley Hughes; Execs. wife Mildred, Alex. Elliott, Cager Creel; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1811 Robert Craig.

1. Margaret Thornton Grady (Peggy) (Apr. 4, 1799 in Va. — May 20, 1868); m. (1) 1813 George Hughes and had among others a dau. Mildred who m. James Diddle; m. (2) 1852 George Campbell Elliott.

2. Betsey Ann Grady m. 1816 Charles Lee Cox.

3. William Fry Grady, d. 1852, Apprais. Alex. Elliott.

4. Susan Peachy Grady m. 1821 Joseph Craig.
 5. Lincefield Grady, Jr.
 2. Susan (Sukey) Lightfoot, b. c1785, m. pr. 1804 Joseph Nelson, Jr., (d.1852) son of Col. Joseph Nelson and (1) w. Molly O'Banion of Spotsyl., Co., Va., who in 1783 had 11 slaves; child.: Susan, Elizab., Emily, Mary, Nancy, Martha, James and Joseph, Jr. This youngest son acquired much land on Russell Cr. and Big Cr. from 1806 to 1852.
 1. Wade Nelson
 2. Henry Nelson
 3. James Nelson
 4. Josiah Nelson
 5. Susan Nelson (1817-1884) m. 1836 William Elliott, son of Alex. Elliott.
 6. Philip Nelson (d. c1833) m. 1824 Pemelia T. Creel dau. of Micajah Creel I (1779-1819) and w. Mildred Burbridge
 3. Henry Fry Lightfoot (b. Feb. 22, 1787) m. 1811 Mary Turner Jones, dau. of Robert Jones and w. Dolly Ashby of Russell Cr. — to Springfield, Ill.

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. John Ashby 2. Goodrich 3. Dolly Ashby 4. Margaret S. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5. Robert Slaughter 6. Elizabeth 7. Philip H. 8. Gabriel M.
--	--
 4. Goodrich Lighfoot, 1818 sill in Adair Co. — Guard. for L. Grady Jr.
 5. Reuben Lighfoot, m. Feb. 24, 1820, Susan Elliott (b. ca1800) dau. of Alex. Elliott and (1) w. Nancy Campbell, by Rev. Jeremiah Abell (Presby)
-

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, with w. Susan, was given land on Big Cr. near his father, a part of the Military Elliott Land Surveys. This he sold in 1849 — two tracts — to Cager Creel, his bro.-in-law, when he removed to Moniteau Co., Mo. There he acquired land s.w. of California, the county seat, between Latham and High Point. The county bordered the Mo. River, where plied the busy boats, at this date, often the means of transportation to St. Louis and Kentucky.

On his Missouri land William Elliott began the process of a well kept farm by building a commodious house, barns, granaries, smithy, fruit houses and other improvements. He built the school house where his younger children had their first schooling, and it carried his name, "The Elliott School", for many years after his passing. He lived to see at least two of his grandchildren preside there as teachers.

William Elliott was a very quiet man, austere and little given to any show of affection, but he was a man of the highest principle, having sound judgment and showing profound thought. He was a Methodist, having been early associated with the faith of his mother's kinsmen and of those of his wife. So, Wm. Elliott became a student of both sacred and profane history, possessing one of the few libraries in that rural section of Missouri, and he became a Class leader in his church. His wife was the quiet, motherly sort, deferring to her husband in all matters.

It is no mean testimonial to the character, righteousness and integrity of the father and mother that their twelve children, who grew to maturity, have contributed materially to the uplift and advancement of their various communities. In politics, William Elliott was a Democrat and he numbered among his friends Kit Carson, who lived across the river in Howard Co.

Contributed by his granddaughter,
Mrs. Loudee Elliott De Masters, Holden, Mo.

ISSUE: of William Elliott and w. Susannah Fry Nelson.

1. Mary Elliott m. (1) Henry Murphy; (2) John Russell.

1. Francis Eugene Murphy — Sublette, Kansas.

2. Henry Cloy Murphy.

3. Owen Murphy — Colorado.

2. Elizabeth Elliott b. Jan. 26, 1841 — d. Aug. 8, 1930; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1860 Francis Scott Burlingame (1831-1863, killed in battle, Tuka, Miss.); m. (2) Asa Burlingame (May 15, 1838-Sept. 20, 1908), both sons of Asa Burlingame and w. Sarah Severance of McConnellsville, Ohio, a New England family from Cranston, R.I. to Ohio and on to Mo.; the first Roger Burlingame, a Quaker, 1662.

1. William Henry Harrison (Sept. 13, 1861 — Feb. 10, 1906)

- m. Sept. 9, 1883 Sarah E. Shuster, b. June 28, 1866; High Point, Mo.
2. Napolion Bonaparte (Feb. 16, 1867) m. May 10, 1904 Catherine Swinford (d. Dec. 5, 1932) m. (2) Nov. 12, 1934 Mrs. Nellie Beach Baumgarther (b. Nov. 4, 1872); retired grocery man, Pacific Grove, Calif. — no issue.
 3. Francis Scott (Aug. 28, 1868 — Nov. 11, 1893) m. Feb. 1893 Elizabeth Love (d. Sept. 1928); he was an Accountant, St. Louis — O.S.P.
 4. Lillie May, b. Apr. 27, 1870, m. July 4, 1888 William T. Senior, (b. Nov. 18, 1866) son of Wm. and Martha Norman Senior; issue:
 5. Hubert Gwinn, b. July 30, 1871, d. June 17, 1944; m. June 7, 1896 Cora Defoe, b. May 6, 1879; issue:
 6. Margaret Saphronia, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. Mar. 17, 1897 Jefferson Moore, b. Mar. 25, 1861, d. June 22, 1930, son of Granville and Sarah Moore; issue:
 7. Charles Philip b. Feb. 25, 1874, d. Jan. 31, 1939; m. Feb. 10, 1904 Angeline Pruett, b. May 4, 1884, dau. of Samuel and Martha Vaughn Pruett; issue:
 8. Asa, III, d. in infancy.
 9. Minnie, b. Apr. 14, 1879, m. Oct. 6, 1897 Lee Arthur Smith, b. June 3, 1874, d. Jan. 26, 1910, son of Lee Arthur and Sarah Russell Smith.
 10. Waterman, d. in infancy.
 11. Joseph Elliott, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. July 4, 1951; m. Nov. 26, 1902 Mary Jane Sansbury, b. Aug. 6, 1886, dau. of Richard P. and Nancy Luster Sansbury; lived in Pasadena, Calif.
 1. Lucille m. Earl Huffman — Pasadena.
 2. Mildred Lee m. Walter Elger.
 3. Edith May m. James Kirkman — N. Platte, Neb.
 4. Nelson Howard, b. 1904, m. 1937 Helen Stall; Latham, Mo.; he has contributed much on the Wm. Elliott line.
 3. Susan Margaret Elliott, b. July 16, 1839, d. Aug. 8, 1873, m. Hazen Burlingame, son of Asa Burlingame and w. Sarah Severance.
 1. Susan Margaret, m. Edmund Ralls — Edmond, Okla.
 2. Elizabeth Jane m. Aubrey Hobson — Boise, Ida.
 3. Walter, b. Oct. 13, 1870, m. (1) Hutchinson Banks; m. (2)

Fannie Powell (b. 1879) — Baker, Oregon.

4. Anna, b. June 30, 1873, m. 1938 Sherman Cushman — Oregon.

4. Catharine Elliott, d. y. — was engaged to John Duke.

5. Hubert Elliott, b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Adair Co., Ky., d. Apr. 1938 in Johnson Co., Mo., Magnolia — bur. Strange Graveyard; m. Sept. 26, 1868 in Johnson Co., Mo., Nancy Hindman (b. Mar. 21, 1844 — d. Sept. 26, 1914) a dau. of Samuel Hindman and w. Mary Elliott and gr. dau. of George Campbell Elliott and w. Martha Hughes. During the War he enlisted in Co. N., 9th Reg. of Mo. Militia, and when he became ill, his father went in his place when the Reg. was ordered to Jefferson City. He cast his first vote for President for Horace Greeley. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian with his wife, a member of Bear Cr. Church and later a charter member of New Liberty Pres. Church along with his kinsmen Cary Elliott and George Wm. Elliott. He was fair of face, blue eyed with gentle mien, and lived to be 94 yrs. old. The Compiler attended his funeral, and noting his lovely patrician features, felt he had earned his rest after a long life on his beautiful homestead.

1. Mary Elliott, b. May 8, 1869, m. 1893 Lemuel Hughes — o.s.p.

2. Robert Elliott, b. June 8, 1872, m. 1897 Edith Kissinger — Magnolia.

1. Elbert

2. Elberta

3. Arminka

3. Montra Elliott, b. Sept. 4, 1874 — unkm.

4. Arthur Elliott, b. June 25, 1876, m. 1901 May Hughes — Magnolia.

1. Irene

2. Ruby

3. Lucille

6. Henry Elliott m. Agnes Daniels — Barnett, Morgan Co., Mo.

1. Agnes Elliott

2. David Elliott — to St. Louis

1. Howard Elliott, b. June 29, 1904, m. Nov. 21, 1931 Ruth Ann Thomas; lawyer and former newspaper woman; he was educ. Univ. of Mo. and Wash. Univ.; Member Mo. House of Rep., also Speaker; floor manager to wrest con-

trol of Kan. City Police Dept. from Tom Prendergast;
1952, Repub. Candidate for Gov.

1. Howard Elliott Jr.

2. Mary Ann

3. David.

3. Thos. Conway Elliott

4. Wm. Elliott

5. Hannah Elliott

6. Clara Elliott

7. Ruth S. Elliott

7. William Elliott, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1848, Adair Co., Ky., d. Oct. 2, 1906, Amarillo, Tex.; m. Aug. 19, 1875, at the Cary Elliott home in Johnson Co., Mo., Ida Jones (b. July 7, 1852, Bowling Green, Ky. — d. May 18, 1944 Amarillo, Tex.) dau. of Francis Marion Jones and w. Julia Allen from Ky., to Meadville, Mo., Linn Co. Will Elliott as a young man came up to Johnson Co. where he had the Elliott kinsmen. He was known as "Will Moniteau" to distinguish him from Will Elliott, the son of Cary Elliott. His wife was a cousin of Mrs. Cary Elliott, and there was a romantic phase of their wedding when Cary Elliott rode all night on a trip to Henry Co. to tell "the other man" that Will Elliott, his rival, had won out. In 1885, the couple moved to Texas where Will Elliott filed on land between Quanah and Chillicothe. He engaged in the cattle business, later living in Chillicothe with a grocery interest. In 1892 he transferred to Hartley Co., acquiring more land, and became Co. Treasurer at Channing, also operating the hotel there. In 1906 the family resolved to remove to Amarillo, the growing W. Texas center and enroute Will Elliott was accidentally killed by a train. He was a man of great ability, and was highly honored and respected both by kinsmen and friends. The family became established in Amarillo, and, at her death, Mrs. Elliott was the oldest living member of the church there, and a very active one.

1. Chad Perry b. Nov. 9, 1879 Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.; m. June 30, 1914 Amarillo Louise Monning b. Feb. 3, 1887 Chattanooga, Tenn., dau. John Frederick Monning (b. Dec. 23, 1856 Delphos, O., d. Aug. 12, 1952 Amarillo) (son of John Wm. Frederick Monning and w. Louise Frame) and w.

- Lilia Lee Prater, b. May 18, 1861, Whitfield Co., Ga., d. Apr. 3, 1946; Chad Elliott: real estate loans, banker, steward Polk St. Methodist Church, president Amarillo Real Estate Board; Louise: National President Phi Mu College Sorority, Chairman Building Committee Amarillo Y.W.C.A.
1. Louise Monning b. June 29, 1917 Amarillo, Board of Directors Amarillo Jr. League and Women's Auxiliary St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, active in Boy Scout and P.T.A. organizations; m. Aug. 11, 1943, Amarillo, William Lamborn Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1919, Delaware Co., Penn., son of Henry Haworth Lee (b. Providence, R.I., long time treas. Pennsylvania R.R. and Pres. Pence Corp.) and w. Edith Carpenter Green, b. Media, Delaware Co., Penn.
 1. William Lamborn, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1947, Amarillo
 2. Elliott Henry b. Apr. 13, 1951, Amarillo
 3. Mathew Carpenter b. Aug. 27, 1954, Amarillo
 2. William Elliott III b. Feb. 4, 1919 Amarillo, m. Oct. 10, 1942 Mary Kathrine Utterback, b. Oct. 8, 1915 Murray, Ken., dau. Uloth Uriah Utterback (b. Calloway Co., Ky.) and w. Mavis Hay (b. Calloway Co., Ky.
 1. Chadine b. Sept. 21, 1944 Del Rio, Tex.
 2. Mavis b. Oct. 16, 1950 Amarillo
 2. Ina Pearl b. Sept. 23, 1881 Holden, Mo., m. Aug. 12, 1897, Clayton, N. Mex., Robert Oliver Neely, Sheriff, Tax Collector, Tex. Ranger, stockman Channing, Hartley Co., Tex., b. Aug. 16, 1863, Covington, Newton Co., Ga., d. Aug. 14, 1921, Channing, Tex., son of James Henry Neely and w. Emily Melton; resides Amarillo.
 1. Olive Irene b. Dec. 12, 1901, Channing, Tex., business career, resides Amarillo, Tex.
 2. Jack Oliver b. May 15, 1903, Channing, Tex.; m. July 4, 1930 at Reno, Nev. Hazel Dee Whitelock; resides San Diego, Calif. with real estate business in El Cajon, Calif.; wife retired school teacher.
 3. Wilida b. Nov. 4, 1906, Channing, Tex.; business career, president Esther McCrory Chap. D.A.R., treasurer Plains Presbyterial Society, president Woman's Association First Presbyterian Church, Amarillo; active in commun-

- ity and welfare organizations.
4. Verlyn Elizabeth b. June 4, 1910 at Channing, Tex., d. Sept. 25, 19-- at Amarillo; m. Robert Clare Hughes Dec. 28, 1927 at Amarillo, son of Rose Huntsinger and husb. Thomas Hughes, newspaper owner, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 1. Elizabeth Clare b. Apr. 10, 1930, Amarillo; m. Feb. 28, 1948 Bobby Hugh Rigler, Amarillo, (b. Apr. 29, 1926) son of Hugh D. Rigler and w. Lucy Zolle Coffey, grocer, Amarillo
 1. Mark Steven b. Apr. 21, 1952
 2. Marcia Lynn b. Nov. 28, 1953
 3. Susan Elizabeth b. May 5, 1957
 3. Willie B. b. Feb. 15, 1886 Vernon, Tex.; m. Feb. 1, 1909 in Amarillo, Robert Dean Kirk, b. Dec. 31, 1877 Gainesville, Tex., d. Jan. 20, 1945 Amarillo; president for many years of White and Kirk, oldest department store in Texas Panhandle founded 1897; son of John P. Kirk and w. Mary Elizabeth Modrell.
 1. Kathrine Willing b. Feb. 26, 1913; m. Mar. 14, 1936 Horace English Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1911 Weatherford, Tex., son of James C. Wilson (Fed. Dist. Judge) and Esther English (both active in city, state and national organizations of Church and education); she an officer Natl. Assoc. of Junior Leagues of America, member Commission on Ecumenical Mission and Relations of United Presby. Church, U.S.A.; president Junior League of Amarillo; also of Cerebral Palsy Center; he Board of Trustees Trinity Univ., president Amarillo Park and Recreation Center, elder First Pres. Church, president Amarillo Symphony, Child Psychiatric Center.
 2. Mildred Leota b. Apr. 4, 1917; m. May 14, 1949 George Henry Caufield, Jr., b. McGregor, Tex., Oct. 29, 1907, son of George Henry Caufield and w. Sarah Crain (both served Church, welfare, and educational organizations); she Bd. of Directors Junior League of Amarillo, Amarillo Symphony, P.T.A.; he Bd. of Direct. Amarillo United Fund, Family Counselling Service; member School Board, Elder First Presby. Church, pres. White & Kirk
 1. Dean Kirk b. June 16, 1946 Amarillo

2. Martha K.
8. Alexander Elliott, m. Lucy Robertson — o.s.p.
9. James Elliott — unm. — d.y.
10. Joseph Obanion Elliott, b. Dec. 15, 1852, d. Feb. 24, 1937, Latham, Mo. m. (1) Dec. 1874 Naomi Turner (d. Mar. 11, 1891); m. (2) Jan. 1895 Maude Henry (d. 1920)
 1. Dr. William H. Elliott, b. Oct. 25, 1875 — a physician, Bunceton, Mo. m. (1) Mar. 1, 1900 Eula Hill (d. Feb. 11, 1903); m. (2) Mar. 14, 1905 Alberta Young; he was a grad. of Barnes Med. College, St. Louis, 1899.
 1. Marguerite Elliott, b. 1905 m. 1924 Brown Williams — 4 child.
 2. Joseph Elliott, b. 1908, m. Anne Belle Norris — 4 child.
 3. Raymond Elliott, b. 1909, m. 1940 Mary Clemence Jewett of Prairie Home, Mo. — graduate Univ. of Mo.; Postmaster, Bunceton, Mo.
 4. Dr. William Henry Elliott, Jr., b. 1911; 1937 grad. Harvard Medical School; m. 1940 Ruth Elizabeth Schurman, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Francis Estabrook Schurman of Ft. Collins, Colo.
 2. Napolion Bonaparte Elliott (1877-1927) m. Myrtle Milbern.
 3. James Walter Elliott, b. 1879, m. Mabel James — Crocker, Mo. — 10 child.
 4. Luther Coleman Elliott, b. 1883, m. Anna McPherson — Merriam, Kan. — 3 child.
 5. Irene Elliott (1881-1886).
 6. Lloyd Bryan Elliott, b. 1896 — Chicago, Ill.
11. Albert Elliott, d. y.
12. Albert Gwinn Elliott (1859-1949) m. Christian Reichart; lived near Christian Union Church, Latham, Mo.
 1. Ernest Henry Elliott, b. 1882, went in 1906 to Sublette, Kan. where his older 1st cousins — the Murphys — lived; engaged in the banking business, and later devoted his interests to farming and to live stock; had a stable of racing horses and attended many of the midwest racing meets; had Dorsey Elliott of Sublette and dau. Mrs. Edward Hall, Garden City.
 2. Adeline Elliott, m. F. W. Scott — Latham — 3 child., one Joseph Scott.
 3. James H. Elliott — California, Mo. — owns the old Wm. Elliott

homestead.

4. Mary Elliott, m. H. G. Loganbill — Latham.
5. Montrie Elliott, m. Jas. Latham, son John.
6. Albert Elliott — Calif., Mo.
7. Alvin Elliott — lived in Bethel Church Community.
8. Justina Elliott, m. an Isenschmidt — Calif., Mo.
13. Judge J. Robert Elliott, b. Jan. 17, 1861, in Moniteau Co., Mo., d. July 27, 1953, 92 yrs. of age; m. Sept. 7, 1881 Minnie Hill of same Co. (1863-1944) dau. of Calvin Hill and w. Elizabeth Bailey. He attended the Elliott School on his father's farm, with his boon companion — an own cousin — Wm. Yates Elliott. That first school house served a much larger district as a place for early religious gatherings. It was at a Sunday service here that he first saw his future bride in her red dress, with the resolution he'd marry her someday. He engaged in farming and stockraising but in 1897, feeling he was not materially successful, he removed to Calif., Mo., where he entered a different phase of that business — stock buying and shipping. In 1900 he was elected Sheriff of Moniteau Co., then in 1914 he was elected to a position of public trust — Judge of Probate Court, succeeding himself five times (24 yrs.) Here his irreproachable character, sound judgment and innate honesty stood him in good stead, and his knowledge of probate law was second to none. Though of the Democratic political faith, he was never strongly partisan. As a man he was strong in his convictions, but with a mild, gentle and soft-spoken voice. Probably no man in the county was better known or more universally loved than Judge Elliott. However, among his friends were many men prominent in both state and national affairs. In 1931, Judge and Mrs. Elliott celebrated their golden wedding with hundreds of friends felicitating them. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church to which they both gave themselves literally of both self and substance. At his death, the City of California, "by proclamation declared as a token of respect and appreciation that all merchants and business houses should close their doors and cease all business activities as far as possible during Judge Elliott's funeral services."
1. Loudee Nelson Elliott, b. Sept. 17, 1891, m. Apr. 30, 19--

Julius Milton De Masters, b. Dec. 12, 1884, son of Amos Milton De Masters and Amy Russell; banker, Holden, Mo.; had son: Robert, d. y.; a cousin, Dr. Carey B. Elliott, gr. son of Cary Elliott, introduced these two to each other in New Mexico; D.A.R. Capt. Geo. Elliott; of great assistance in this compilation.

2. Brent H. Elliott, b. Jan. 7, 1885.
3. Grace Coleman Elliott (1888-1894).
4. Ula Franklyn Elliott, b. Apr. 18, 1896, m. Apr. 1, 1916 Herman Wm. Crum (1895-1942) — Calif., Mo.
5. Ruth Calvin Elliott, b. Feb. 28, 1899; teacher, Topeka, Kan.

chapter 12

MRS. AMANDA ANN ELLIOTT CREEL 1-1-9

of Adair County, Kentucky

AMANDA ANN ELLIOTT

b. 1820 on Russell — Big Cr., Adair Co., dau. of Alexander Elliott and (2) w. Mary Stotts.

m. Mar. 21, 1839, Micajah Creel II (1819-1863) son of Micajah Creel and w. Mildred Burbridge, prob. a dau. of Thos. Burbridge.

d. after the Civil War in her childhood home.

CREEL EXCURSUS

The Creel family had its background in Orange Co., Va. About 1798 a large group of these families — Taylor, Atkins, Breeding, Creel and Dahoney — came west to Ky., Adair and Green Co., along with the Grady and Lightfoots. Charles Creel, the pioneer, had 7 sons, the oldest, Micajah. He secured land on Green Riv., Green Co., while his two older sons located farther south in Adair Co., on Big Cr.

CHARLES CREEL (ca1756-1822, Green Co., Ky.) m. Sarah Harding (d. 1823) Green Co., with Will.

1. Micajah (ca1777-Feb. 1819) Adair Co., m. Dec. 8, 1800 Mildred Burbridge in Green Co.

2. John

3. Simeon

4. Durham

5. Silas

6. Elijah

7. Elzy (male)

MICAJAH (CAGER) CREEL, (ca 1777-Feb. 1819) m. Dec. 8, 1800, Mildred Burbridge; came to Ky. with his father, and 1798 entered 200 A. on Big Cr. along with his bro. Simeon where he was a neighbor of Alexander Elliott and the young Joseph Nelson; 1811 he and Alexander Elliott were named Execs. for Lincefield Grady's Will with Joseph Nelson and w. Sukey as Wit. along with Dudley Hughes; he d. 1819 with W. naming bro. Simeon as Exec.

1. Nancy (1801-1863) m. 1820 George Browning Yates.

1. Susan Catherine

2. Charles

2. Pemelia T. Creel, m. Aug. 31, 1824 Phillip Nelson (d. ca1833) son of Joseph Nelson II and w. Susannah Fry Lightfoot.

1. Joseph Cager, m. Elizabeth.

2. Elizabeth (? d. before 1843)

3. James W.

3. Thomas Jefferson A. Creel (b. 1806) m. 1831 Julian Ann Howe in Green Co.

1. Eliza (b. ca 1833)

2. John Cager (1835-1923)

3. Mary A., b. 1840

4. Willa Jane (1842-1901) m. 1863 Wm. Pitman Grady

5. Felix (b. ca1846)

6. Margaret, b. 1848

7. Robert A., b. 1849

8. James E., b. 1853

4. Micajah (Cager) Creel II. (1819-1863) m. 1839 Amanda Ann Elliott.

Cager Creel II was just an infant at his father's death and he evidently lived on at that homeplace. He became a prosperous land owner; 1849 he acquired Wm. Elliott's land when they removed to Moniteau Co., Mo.; 1852 he bought the interest of the heirs to the farm of Alexander Elliott, his father-in-law. The 1850 Census listed him with four negroes; Samuel, Creed, a negro girl, and Solomon, an old man. His neighbors were at

Gradyville: George Campbell Elliott, Dr. James Gwynn Taylor and the sons of Dudley Hughes. His Will, a well written document, named five infant children and two married daus.

ISSUE: of Cager Creel and w. Amanda Ann Elliott.

1. Mary Mildred, (1840-1916), m. 1856 Albert Atkinson Grady.

2. Permelia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. Jan. 1868, m. Thompson Hays Atkins (b. 1831) son of Jackson Atkins and w. Esther Gilmer, Adair Co. to Henry Co., Mo.; a bro. James Gilmer Atkins m. Elizabeth Elliott, to Johnson Co., Mo.

1. Thompson William (Tom Bill) Atkins, m. Wax Creel

2. Lettie Belle Atkins, m. Tobias Doak, son of John A. Doak.

3. Mary Critty, b. 1861, m. 1881 James Davis, Brownington, Mo.

- | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------|
| 1. Clarence | 4. Lester | 6. William |
| 2. Elizabeth | 5. Russie | 7. Juliet |
| 3. Lee | | |

3. Thomas Jefferson (b. Ky., Nove. 22, 1844 — d. Tex., July 23, 1910) m. Mary Catherine Atkins (b. May 2, 1852 — d. Dec. 13, 1929 Lubbock, Tex.) dau. of Joseph Green Atkins and w. Paulina Stotts in Adair Co., Ky.; removed ca 1879 from Mo. to Royse City, Tex., near Dallas.

1. Joseph Cager (b. Mo., May 18, 1873 — d. Oct. 7, 1950) m. Alice Lynch.

- | | | |
|----------|--------------|-----------|
| 1. Ethel | 3. Lee | 5. Dennis |
| 2. Mary | 4. Jefferson | |

2. William Robert (Mo., Sept. 8, 1875 — Nov. 6, 1953) m. Neva Crenshaw

1. Greg Louis

3. James Jackson (Mo., Oct. 1876 — Nov. 1949) m. Carrie Crenshaw.

- | | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|
| 1. Bonnie | 2. Earl | 3. Wilma |
|-----------|---------|----------|

4. Simeon Earl (Tex., Sept. 4, 1879 — Lubbock, Tex., July 7, 1945) m. Ennis Claire.

- | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 1. Anna | 4. Francis | 6. Earl |
| 2. Bonnie | 5. Inell | 7. Amanda |
| 3. Mary | | |

5. Rosa Lee (Tex., Nov. 1881 — 1905) m. Wm. H. Maddox

- | | | |
|----------|----------|--------|
| 1. Wilma | 2. Gilma | 3. Tim |
|----------|----------|--------|

6. Nellie Mae (Tex., June 1883 — 1935) m. Will C. Bridgewater
 1. Creel
 2. Jefferson
 3. Annell
 4. Cordell
 5. Joseph
 6. Mozel
 7. Gerald
7. Mary Pauline (Tex., Mar. 8, 1885) m. Apr. 7, 1903 James Edw. Lucas at Hunt, Tex. (1876-1956); he d. Belton, Tex.
 1. Mary Lollie, b. Sept. 19, 1904 Royse City, Tex.; m. (1) Homer Jennings, m. (2) C. D. Fisher, Belton, Tex.
 2. Ruby Creel, b. Sept. 23, 1907
 3. Sadie, b. Aug. 6, 1909
 4. Thomas Jefferson, b. July 3, 1910
 5. Morris Chance, b. Oct. 16, 1912
 6. James Curtis, b. Nov. 1914
 7. Paul Randall, b. Jan. 16, 1916
 8. Roy (twin), b. and d., 1917.
 9. Rom (twin), b. and d., 1917.
 10. Carl Wellston (1924-1929)
 11. Edward Levy, b. Mar. 8, 1925
8. Jeffie Victoria, b. Sept. 14, 1889, d. Feb. 10, 1958 Lubbock, Tex.; m. Dec. 22, 1915 John Robert Hall (b. July 21, 1889).
 1. Edwin Creel, b. Oct. 16, 1918 Royse City; m. Aug. 18, 1946 June Gray; Midland, Tex. — have: Eileen, b. 1949, Linda, b. 1951.
 2. John Robert, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1920 Lubbock, m. Aug. 20, 1940 Anna Ruth Marks; Lubbock.
 1. John Robert III, b. 1941
 2. Mark Creel, b. 1948
 3. Brad Bailey, b. 1951
 3. Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 29, 1930; m. May 27, 1952 Patti Domville; Chicago.
 1. Thomas Raymond, b. 1956.
4. Nancy Jane (d. as an infant).
5. Nancy Jane Creel, b. Feb. 6, 1850 Gradyville, Ky., d. ca 1942; m. (1) George M. Strange (d. ca 1877); m. (2) ca 1880 at Kingsville, Mo., Horation Cox; m. (3) John Greaves at Kingsville; removed early to Johnson Co., Mo. The Strange Graveyard — the burial spot for many of the early Elliott — Hughes — Baker — Hindman families (1855-1880) — was on land donated by this Strange family. It is now somewhat an isolated spot.

1. Sallie Amanda Strange, b. June 3, 1871, reared at Kingsville, m. Richard Lee Bills (d. April, 1940, bur. Warrensburg, Mo.); an excellent practitioner at Magnolia and Holden, Mo., Johnson Co. (1897-1940).

1. Mabry Moore, b. Mar. 30, 1897, m. Marie Pickard.

2. Dr. Marvin Lee, b. July 15, 1899, m. Jewel Dade.

3. Curtis Jarvis, b. May 18, 1901, m. Grace Seldon.

4. Vernie Irene, b. Dec. 20, 1903, m. Aug. 18, 1929, James W. McClain, Jr. (1897-1944).

1. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1932, m. Mar. 20, 1953, Raymond Boyd Riegel, at Red Bank, N. J.

2. James Lee, b. May 25, 1936, m. Jan. 27, 1957, Mary Ann Foster.

3. Caroline Ernestine, b. July 7, 1937, m. Sept. 14, 1958, Stanley Eugene Pence.

5. Joseph Raymond Bills, b. Nov. 17, 1905, m. May 19, 1934, Willah Mae Searcy, dau. of Sen. Lemuel Newland and w. Ann Parker; J.R.B. education—M.A.; no issue.

6. Miriam Ernestine, b. Sept. 22, 1908, d. Jan. 26, 1939; m. Aug. 10, 1932, at Magnolia, Donald F. Barney—Manzola, Col.

1. Sallie Anna, b. Jan. 18, 1936, m. April 1954, James Joachin, Vestal, N. Y.—has Donald Bryan b. 1960.

2. William Elliott Cox.

3. Milton Roy Cox, c. Oct. 1, 1881, at Kingsville, Mo., d. Apr. 19, 1950, m. July 5, 1902 Olive Ella May Stahl (b. May 2, 1886).

1. Milton Earl, b. Jan. 18, 1904, m. Thelma Fern Williams.

2. Charles Herbert, b. Oct. 3, 1905, m. Margaret Starr.

3. Georgia Lucille, b. July 23, 1907, m. Dec. 23, 1923 Julian Ernest Williams (b. Feb. 28, 1902).

1. Julian Ernest, b. Oct. 27, 1924.

2. Helen Lucille, b. June 6, 1926.

3. James Edward, b. Apr. 11, 1928

4. Charles Leroy, b. Dec. 10, 1929.

5. Joseph Herbert, b. June 2, 1931.

6. Alberta May, b. Aug. 13, 1932.

7. David Hyrum, b. June 2, 1934.

8. Raymond Lee, b. June 25, 1936.

9. Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 29, 1937.
10. Bonnie Jean, b. Nov. 23, 1940.
11. Alfred Leon, b. Oct. 28, 1942.
12. Kenneth Dale, b. Aug. 5, 1947.
4. Elsie Marie, b. Aug. 14, 1909, m. Thos. Garret.
5. Reba Lorene, b. Jan. 26, 1911, m. Oct. 15, 1927, Emmett Conrow.
6. Thelma May Cox, b. July 4, 1921, m. July 22, 1939, Wm. Williams.
7. Roy David, b. Aug. 9, 1924, m. Feb. 16, 1944 Marjorie Hall.
8. Richard Eugene, b. Mar. 4, 1926, m. Gerladine Ervin.
9. Betty Jean, b. Aug. 12, 1927, m. Willard Lee Barker.
4. Berta Lon Cox.
5. Horatio K. Cox.
6. Thomas Creel Cox.
6. Ann Josephine Creel, b. Apr. 15, 1853 Gradyville, Ky., d. July 9, 1876; m. William Johnson.
 1. Rosalie m. Arthur Boston.
 2. James Cager m. Sopia McGlasson
7. William Talbot Creel, b. Jan. 28, 1856.
8. Timolian Cravens Creel, b. Nov. 5, 1858 Gradyville, Ky., d. July 9, 1954 Glendale, Calif., bur. Forest Lawn Cem.; m. Oct. 13, 1887 Kingsville, Mo., Roberta May Fryer (1864-1960) dau. of Judge Robert Thompson Fryer and w. Alice Taliaferro. The Compiler visited them in Glendale where they had celebrated their 50th and 60th wedding anniversaries. The Glendale News carried their pictures and a featured article on the event in 1947.
 1. Myrl James, b. Aug. 16, 1891, m. Sept. 25, 1912 Blanche Fene — Silver City, N. Mex.
 1. Tinsley Fryer, b. Aug. 14, 1913 — d. 1924.
 2. Billie Beth, b. Aug. 2, 1919, m. Mar. 27, 1939 Melvin G. Huff.
 1. Alice Judith (1941) m. Elbert W. Scott.
 2. Jerry Myrl, b. 1944.
 2. Christine, b. Apr. 7, 1894, m. Dec. 18, 1920 Cyril Leslie Fittimore; she was a Registered Nurse, Kansas City; Public Health Nurse, Honolulu; she nursed the Compiler's

son, Joseph Odell, at Holden, Mo., during an illness.
9. Eliza Davis Creel (1861-1863/4).

MRS. MARY MILDRED CREEL GRADY 1-1-9-1

of Adair Co., and Hart Co., Kentucky

MARY MILDRED CREEL

b. May 8, 1840, Gradyville, Ky., dau. of Micajah Creel II and w. Amanda Ann Elliott.

m. May 11, 1856, Albert Atkinson Grady (b. June 28, 1834 at Gradyville, Ky. — d. June 25, 1909, Park, Barren Co., Ky.),

d. Nov. 18, 1916, at Canmer, Hart Co., Ky. — bur. Park Graveyard.

GRADY-LIGHTFOOT-FRY EXCURSUS

(See WM. ELLIOTT, Chap. XII)

LINCEFIELD GRADY, SR. (ca 1769 — ca Mar., 1811) (son of William Grady, Jr. and w. Elizabeth, Spotsyl. Co., Va.), m. Dec. 3, 1796 in Madison Co., Va., Mildred Thornton Lightfoot (b. Apr. 17, 1782 — d. af. 1870 in Adair Co., Ky.) dau. of Philip Lightfoot and w. Margaret Mildred Fry (b. 1768); gr. dau. of Rev. Henry Fry (1783-1823) and w. Sukey Walker (1746-1808); gr. gr. dau. of Col. Joshua Fry (1702-1754) and Dr. Thomas Walker.

Lincefield Grady, Sr. (and w. Mildred), Joseph Nelson (and w. Susan) came to Ky. before 1800 with the parents of their wives, Lt. Philip and Mildred Thornton Lightfoot. The three families settled on Russell Cr., Adair Co., near the Alexander Elliott, Dudley Hughes and Creel families. Lincefield Grady d. with Will (Jan. 5, 1811), Wit.: Joseph Nelson, Sukey Nelson, Dudley Hughes: Execs.: wife Mildred, Alex. Elliott and Micajah Creel; the wid. m. (2) Robert Craig.

1. Margaret Thornton Grady (Peggy) (Apr. 11, 1799 — May 29, 1868) m. (1) May 29, 1813 George Hughes (ca 1792-ca 1845) son of Blackmore Hughes II; she m. (2) 1852 George Campbell Elliott (1793-1862) with a long Marriage Contract for both had grown children; she was bur. in the Diddle Graveyard. (See HUGHES FAMILY)

1. Mary Ann Hughes, m. 1829 James Purvines.

2. Elvira, m. a Vance.

3. William Lightfoot, m. (1) Lucy Carrington; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Sherrill Hughes, wid. of Haskins Hughes — to Pettis Co., Mo.

4. Blackmore III, m. Elizabeth Redman.

5. Dudley Downey, m. Nancy Squires.

6. Mildred Thornton Fry (1827-1895) m. 1844 James Diddle (1820-1895) (See DIDDLE FAMILY) — gr. par. of Edgar Allen Diddle.

2. Elizabeth Ann Grady, m. 1815 Charles Lee Cox.

3. William Fry Grady (1803-1863) m. 1821 Jane Squires.

4. Susannah Peachy Grady, b. 1804, m. 1821 Joseph Craig.

5. Lincefield Grady, Jr. (1809-1861) m. 1827 Louisa Simpson, prob. a dau. or sister of Rev. Samuel Simpson, Christian preacher.

WILLIAM FRY GRADY (b. Aug. 7, 1803 in Orange Co., d. Jan. 16, 1863 in Gradyville, Adair Co., Ky.) m. 1821 Jane Squires (1806-1876) from Bedford Co., Va., to Adair Co.

1. Thomas L. Grady (1824-1912) m. (1) 1841 Cynthia Carrington.

2. Philip Reuben Grady (1825-1887) m. 1844 Susan Cath. Yates.

3. Caleb Grady (b. 1829) served in Mex. War; unm.

4. Albert Atkinson Grady (1834-1909) m. 1856 Mary Mildred Creel.

5. Harriett Lee Grady (1838-1911) m. (1) 1853 Robert O. Craig.

6. John Henry Grady (1842-1913) m. Kate Saufley.

7. Wm. Pitman Grady (b. 1846) m. 1863 Willa Jane Creel.

Mary Mildred Creel and her husb. Albert Atkinson Grady lived on at Gradyville, Adair Co., where their fathers and gr. fathers had resided, where their ten children were born.

ISSUE: of Albert Atkinson Grady and w. Mary Mildred Creel

1. Fannie E. Grady (1856-1862).

2. Viola Grady (b. Feb. 26, 1859 — d. May 10, 1938 at Logansport, Ind.) m. (1) July 25, 1881, John S. Martin; m. (2) 1889, Peter Gossett (d. 1928).

1. Lelia M. Martin (1881-1949 Glasgow, Ky.) m. Sept. 3, 1899, Barren Co., Ky., Wm. Pitman Grady, Jr. (1864-1941) Webs-

- ter, Iowa, son of Wm. Pitman Grady and Willa Jane Creel.
1. Walter Pitman Grady, b. Sept. 26, 1900, m. May 1, 1921, Amy Hulse Mansfield (b. Apr. 2, 1903); Barnum, Iowa.
 1. Margaret Ellen, b. 1822, Glasgow, Ky., m. Chas. K. Stump (b. 1920) of Marietta, O.; have Leslie Ann, b. 1952.
 2. Elizabeth Vernetta, b. 1924, Glasgow, m. 1944 John M. Haning, b. 1921 — Columbus, Ohio; have James Russell, b. 1946.
 3. Le Ella Grady, b. 1926, m. 1949 A. L. Irwin (b. 1925).
 4. Walter Wm. Grady, b. 1928, m. 1953 Norma Ann Julius, b. 1932.
 5. Josephine Grady, b. 1930, m. 1950 Thomas Cope Thorpe, b. 1927.
 6. James Allen Grady, b. 1933, m. 1957 Evelyn Van Sickle (b. 1937)
 7. Pauline Grady, b. 1934, m. 1954 Peter Edward Shreiber, b. 1931.
 8. Garland Paul Grady, b. 1936, m. Jane Frances O'Connor (b. 1939)
 9. Willie Jane Grady, b. 1939 — Barnum, Ia.
 10. Maxine Grady, b. 1940, m. 1958 Terry Michael Plummer, b. 1938.
 2. Thomas Grady, b. 1957 Columbus, O., m. Louise — ; has:
 1. John Wm. Grady
 2. Jo Ann Grady
 3. Davis Grady, m. Nema Weaver; had

1. Richard	3. Margie	5. Thomas
2. Robert	4. Ronald	6. Kathey
 4. Vernetta Grady, b. June 18, 1910, m. Chas. Orbin Froedge.
 1. Sallie Lelia, b. 1946, Glasgow, Ky.
 5. Rosa Lula Grady (1909-1913)
 6. Stanley Taylor Grady, b. 1912, unkm.
 2. William Gossett — d. Logansport, Ind.
 3. Robert Gossett — d. Ind.
 4. Albert Gossett — d. Ind.
 5. Mary Gossett — d. Ind.
 6. Henry Gossett — d. Ind.

3. Victoria Grady (b. Feb. 26, 1859 — d. May 15, 1938) m. May 16, 1881 Dr. David Crews Donan (2) (1836-1929), prosperous physician of Three Springs, Ky., and a consultant; grad. 1859 Louis. Med. School.
 1. Dr. David Cummins Donan (1882-1947) m. 1909 Adeline Jones Callaway (b. 1883); grad. 1907 Univ. of Louisville Med. School; practiced Union Co., Ky.
 1. John Gillaspay (b. 1910) m. 1933 Jane Ellis Strong — has: Anne (b. 1934), John Jr. (b. 1938), William (b. 1946).
 2. David Calloway (b. 1912) m. 1944 Virginia Lamble — has: David Michael, b. 1951.
 3. William Page (b. 1914) m. 1940 Helen Pauling Hinch (b. 1919); atty., Greenville, Ky.; has: Thomas Arthur, b. 1949.
 2. Arthur Liston Donan (b. 1885); m. Betty; Three Springs, Ky.
4. Jefferson Davis Grady (b. Aug. 4, 1861 — d. Oct. 23, 1919) m. (1) Jan. 30, 1889 Amelia Betty Overfelt; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1921 Armilda Boyd.
5. Arthur T. Garnett Grady, b. May 2, 1864, d. Feb. 20, 1889; unm.
6. Anna Cora Lee Grady, b. Nov. 3, 1867, d. May 25, 1954; m. Dec. 20 1886 Charles Eugene Pemberton (d. 1938); had Eugene, Clyde, Carley, Mary Emma.
7. Emma Kate Grady (1870-1872).
8. Mary Creel Grady (b. and d. 1873)
9. Mary Lasley Grady (1876-1878)
10. Virginia Lee Grady (b. 1880) m. 1903 Cosby Davis Moss.

JEFFERSON DAVIS GRADY (b. Aug. 4, 1861 Gradyville, Adair Co., Ky. — d. Dec. 27, 1954 at his home, "Savage Hill", Hart Co., Ky., on the bluffs of the Green Riv.) m. (1) Jan. 30, 1889 Amelia Belle Overfelt (b. May 21, 1867 — d. Oct. 23, 1919) dau. of David Granville Overfelt and w. Mary Jane Cunningham; he was a prosperous farmer, stock dealer and buyer on tobacco market; Democrat, Mason, Methodist; he m. (2) Feb. 5, 1921 Armilda Boyd (b. 1876) who lives (1960) in Louisville, active in civic clubs.

1. Arthur Garnett Grady (1889-1890).
2. Mamye Lee Grady (b. Feb. 16, 1891 — d. Sept. 16, 1954) m. Sept. 6, 1911, Will Wood Walton (b. Apr. 13, 1878 — d. June 6, 1959, Georgetown, Ky.)

1. Erle Wood, b. 1912, m. 1934 Dorothy Leegargten; Georgetown.
2. Louis Grant (twin) b. 1916, m. 1942 Louise Katherine Burd — no issue.
3. Louise Virginia (twin), b. 1916, m. 1940 Sidney Mac Truitt.
 1. Sydney Sue Truitt, b. 1941.
 2. Jennifer Marie Truitt, b.&d. 1953.
3. Claude Davis Grady (b. Oct. 4, 1892) m. (1) Nov. 4, 1916 Virginia Lee Caldwell; m. (2) 1933 Dolly K. Snow (b. 1902)
 1. Nancy Amelia, b. 1917, m. 1934 Charles Slaughter; Louisville; had: Charles Irvin, b. 1936.
 2. Jane Davis, b. 1919, Louisville, m. (1) 1940 Harry Steinberg, m. (2) 1943 Dean Rose.
4. Henry Woodfin Grady (b. Dec. 29, 1894) m. Sept. 10, 1919 Vivian Pearl Whitted (b. Aug. 18, 1899); Logansport, Ind.
 1. Mary Margaret, b. 1920, m. 1942
 2. Barbara Jean, b. 1924, m. 1942 Robert L. Schirm (b. 1920).
 1. Jon Robert, b. 1952.
 2. Lori Jean, b. 1954.
5. Paul Chandler Grady (1898-1941) m. 1920 Pauline Curry Blakey.
6. William Goebel Grady, b. Feb. 16, 1900; m. Canmer, Ky., 1919, Frances Anna Reynolds (b. May 18, 1902, d. Nov. 21, 1957) dau. of Jerry Cowherd and w. Alice Critt; Louisville.
 1. Dan Burton, b. May 14, 1920; m. Oct. 28, 1944 Constance Lilian Smith at Haddenham, Nr. Ely Cambs, Eng. (b. Oct. 11, 1926); Nashville.
 1. Alvin Dan, b. 1945
 2. Karen, b. 1951
 3. Andrew, b. 1954
 2. Richard Davis, b. 1922 — d.
 3. Nixola, b. May 18, 1921 — Mathematics Instructor, Federalsburg, Md., High School.
 4. Paul Houston, b. Nov. 18, 1924; m. Nov. 20, 1945 Barbara McCubbin (b. Sept. 11, 1928); El Paso, Tex.
 1. Paula Fay, b. 1946.
 2. Robert Patrick, b. 1953.
 5. William Goebel, Jr., b. July 12, 1923; m. Aug. 4, 1942 Lucille Logsdon (b. Sept. 1, 1924); Ridgecrest, Calif.

1. Sarah Alice, b. 1945

2. Patricia Lou, b. 1946.

6. David Robert, b. Aug. 3, 1938; 1960 stud. W. Ky. State Col.

7. Luther Creel Grady, b. May 21, 1904 — d. Feb. 26, 1954 Horse Cave, Ky.; m. Apr. 12, 1933 Elizabeth Martin (b. Sept. 13, 1906), dau. of J. L. Martin and w. Maude Stasel; no issue.

8. Karl (Ted) Sheffer Grady, b. June 16, 1906; m. July 20, 1924 Ella Mae Thompson, b. Oct. 17, 1908, dau. of Verde Thompson and w. Emma Keltnr, lives "Savage Hill Farms", Mason, active local politics, Munfordville, Ky.

1. Karl Sheffer, Jr., b. May 29, 1925; m. Feb. 7, 1953 Norma Jean Barnett at Richmond, Ind., dau. of Mrs. Herbert C. Barnett of Columbus, Ohio; grad. Ohio State Univ.; Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Karla Jean, b. 1954.

2. William Karl, b. 1955.

PAUL CHANDLER GRADY (son of Jefferson Davis Grady and (1) w. Amelia Belle Overfelt) b. Jan. 23, 1898, Park, Ky. — d. Sept. 17, 1941, from an oil well explosion at Drumright, Okla.; grad. Bowling Green Univ.; m. Nov. 13, 1920 Pauline Curry Blakey (b. Nov. 22, 1899, dau. of John Vardeman Blakey and w. Mary Elma Lafferty) at Horse Cave Church of Christ. He was a dealer — Oil Field Supply Machines and Automobiles, member Church of Christ, Mason; she lives at Drumright, a member City Council and Board of Directors Okla. Tuberculosis Association., City Civic Clubs.

1. John Paul Grady, b. Feb. 24, 1930; m. in Greens Chapel Church of Christ, Horse Cave, Ky., Nov. 29, 1957 Geneva Lois Bunnell Melloan, dau. of Carlos Bunnell and w. Myrrell Davis; he grad. B. S., 1952 Abilene, Tex., Christian College, is a mem. Church of Christ, on Board of Directors Community Concert Association, Roswell, N. Mex.; 1960 with Shell Oil Co., Mechanical Engineering Section of Production Dept.; a generous contributor for this volume.

1. Jefferson Davis II, b. Dec. 10, 1958 at Roswell, N. Mex.

2. Myra Susan, b. Oct. 18, 1960, Roswell.

chapter 13

JOHN ELLIOTT 1-5

of Shelby Co. and Hardin - La Rue Co., Kentucky

JOHN ELLIOTT

b. 1772, son of Capt. George Elliott and (1) w. Charity Jane Addidle in Augusta-Rockbridge Co., Va.

m. May 17, 1797 Rachel Dadisman in Garrard Co., Ky., of a Dutch family; she was b. 1781 in Md. and d. 1850-60 in Nelson Co. at the home of her son, John Elliott.

d. 1848 in La Rue Co. on the Rolling Fk.

DADISMAN EXCURSUS

Rachel Dadisman is said to have been a part of the Dutch family of Frederick Co., Md. The family tradition is that the Elliott family were much opposed to the marriage of John to this lady of Dutch ancestry. However, soon after the couple set up house keeping in Garrard Co., all became much pleased with this "fine little Dutch woman" to quote the words of her gr. dau., Amanda Elliott Kaye. Her chest is said to have descended to the family of her son, Dr. William Elliott, and is now owned by a gr. dau., Amelia Blanton. This son, Dr. William, greatly enjoyed teasing his mother concerning his Holland blood. When he had a nose bleed, to which as a child and young man he was subject, his joke to her was that he was getting rid of his Dutch blood.

John Elliott was a farmer, a fuller and colorer of cloth, maintaining the age long skill of the Scotch-Irish, one he had learned in his father's mill in Rockbridge Co., Va. Some time after his marriage he settled in Shelby Co., Ky., with his bro.-in-law, John Montgomery, where he was living in 1833. Soon thereafter he established a home in La Rue Co. on the Rolling Fork where his son William Elliott had preceded him to study medicine and where he had married. The other children, now grown, married in La Rue Co.

When the Act of Congress, July 5, 1832, was enacted which granted the heirs of Rev. War officers additional Land Bounty and Half Pay for services, Alexander Elliott of Adair Co., Ky., acted in behalf of the heirs regarding the Land Bounty and Enoch Hebb McKay, a lawyer and son-in-law of Charity Elliott Anderson of Bloomfield, Nelson Co., acted in their behalf in securing the back Pension or Pay of \$8000. Both were granted in 1834 and some of the Affidavits concerning John Elliott's eligibility follow:

James Logan, Shelbyville, Ky., age 77 (Aug. 28, 1833)

"On or about the time of Wayne's Defeat of the Indians, he became acquainted with George Elliott who resided on Dick's Riv. in Lincoln Co., Ky. He knew the said George Elliott from that time to the period of his death, which happened in La Fayette Co., Ky., the precise time the affiant does not know. The said George Elliott was always believed to have been a Capt. in the Navy during the Rev. War. The said George Elliott had several children: a son named John who now resides in Shelby Co., Ky., and farther the deponent saith not."

Robert Lawson of Shelby Co., Ky. (Aug. 28, 1833)

"He knew George Elliott well when he lived in Rockbridge Co., Va. He saw Elliott frequently until he removed to Dick's Riv. in Ky. George Elliott was always thought to have been a Sea Captain, but whether in the service of the Government or Capt. of a private vessel, the deponent did not know. George Elliott had several children: Alexander, William, Jane, George and John, the latter of whom now lived in Shelby Co., Ky."

William Allen of Shelby Co., Ky. (Aug. 28, 1833)

"About the year 1791 he became acquainted with George Elliott who resided on Dick's Riv., Lincoln Co., Ky. After several years Elliott removed to Fayette Co., Ky., where he remained until his death in the fall of 1814. He knew Elliott's children: that Alexander Elliott lived in this state south of Green Riv.; George Elliott Jr. resided on Dick's Riv.; Jane in Shelby Co., she m. John Montgomery; William Elliott d. many years ago, but deponent does not know whether he left children; John Elliott lives in Shelby Co.; Charity Elliott, who married Geo. Anderson

first and second John Anderson, but whether she left any children, deponent does not know; Sarah Elliott married John Proctor and when deponent last heard of them they were living in Jessamine Co. These were all the children of George Elliott."

ISSUE: of John Elliott and w. Rachel Dadisman

1. Dr. William (1798-1896) m. 1824 Lucinda Beall Thomas

1. Elizabeth d. in infancy

2. Alexander Darwin, d. y.

3. John Darwin m. Susan Carpenter

4. James m. Juliet Beall

5. Thomas, d. y.

6. Henry Clay m. Elizabeth Palmer

7. William, d. y.

8. Anna Eliza m. Charles David Pennebaker

9. Amanda Barnett m. John Kaye

10. Lucinda Beall m. Maj. Clinton McClarty

2. Mary (1799-c1870) m. George Snyder — La Rue Co., — O.S.P.

She was very pretty, was jolly, sang and danced well. The husband was quite large, tall and outlived his wife. Lucinda Page Elliott Miller (b. 1860) remembered her and that "Uncle George Snyder" after her death came to Dr. William Elliott's almost every Sunday for dinner. A former slave of his wife, Aunt Hattie, served him as housekeeper.

3. John (1800-c1875) a wagonmaker — prob. lived in La Rue Co.; m. (1) June 1, 1837 Cynthia Whitehead (d. c1842), dau. of John Whitehead.

1. Eliza b. 1839 m. a Whitehead

m.(2) Rachel (1819-p1860)

2. Elizabeth b. 1844, m. Williams

3. Daniel b. c1848 — lived near Hodgenville, Ky.

4. Esabel b. 1860, m. Thomas Basham — had dau. Marguerite m. Coffee.

5. Amanda b. 1858

m.(3) Molly Pack — no issue.

4. Alexander, d. y.

5. Rachel, d. y.

6. Mathias (1805-a1870) m. Pheba (b. c1820) — he lived in La Rue Co., just across Rolling Fk. River from his older bro. Dr. William Elliott.

"Uncle Mathias Elliott was a small man with much hair — a rather good looking fellow. When you talked to him he would constantly shake his head and smile. He always smiled and the children all loved him. He was very religious, a Methodist and was considered by all a good man."

(J. Fred Dorman III, from his gr. mother,
Lucinda Page Elliott Miller)

"Uncle Mathias Elliott used to cross the Beeler farm instead of going the longer way by road. He was not as well educated as was his older bro. Dr. Elliott. He spoke somewhat as if he had a brogue. When the weather was bad or something had happened, and Mrs. Beeler complained, he would always say, "It is never so bad, but it could be worse." He might be likened to a Dickens character. His house was frame, and only one story. You entered into an entry which was fairly large. The back door also entered into this hall. On one side of the house was a bedroom, dining room and kitchen, and on the other a parlor and other rooms."

(J. F. D. from his gr. aunt, Mrs. Elmer
Utterback, who had this bit of family
tradition from a moth.-in-law, Mrs. Beeler)

1. Lucinda b. 1843, m. Geo. Vacoles.

1. Mary Willy m. Goodwin

2. Sarah m. Edelin

3. Georgianna m. (1) Lawson; (2) Braden

2. William b. 1844, d. y.

3. Sarah, a dau. b. 1845, d. y.

4. Mary b. 1846, m. Wm. Brown; she probably had the best furniture in the family — fine old pieces, which through reverses passed out of the family.

1. Lucinda

2. Maud

3. Amanda

4. Mathias

5. Bertie

7. James — no record.

8. Elizabeth b. Sept. 12, 1812, d. June 24, 1893; m. May 5, 1837 in La Rue Co., Ky., Allen Bland (b. Jan. 16, 1811 in Wash. Co., Ky.; d. June 27, 1853 in Macomb Co., Ill.), son of Samuel

Bland (1780-1848) and w. Jane (1784-1847) who moved to McDonough Co., Ill. Betsey Bland, a rather stockily built woman, visited her bro. Dr. Wm. Elliott at New Haven on the Rolling Fk. c1870.

1. William Thomas m. (1) Laura Barlow; (2) Cora Morrow — to Okla; had sons Fred, Roy and Geo. — near Enid, Okla.
2. Samuel James (1839-1927) of Macomb, Ill.; m. 1860 Mary Letitia Simmons (1841-1931)
 1. Mary Louise (1860-1864)
 2. Thomas Allen (1862-1930)
 3. Annettie, b. 1865
 4. Louella Elizabeth (1867-1926)
 5. Alford Joel, b. 1870
 6. Henrietta Lueretia, b. 1873
 7. Cora Leone, b. 1875
 8. Samuel Marion, b. 1878
 9. Dora Critten (1880-1898)
 10. William Roy, b. 1883
3. Rachel m. Simpson
4. Mary m. (1) Jack Humberd of the line of Dr. Charles D. Humberd; m. (2) Samuel Smith.
5. Nettie m. Sharp.

chapter 14

DR. WILLIAM ELLIOTT 1-5-1

of New Haven, Nelson Co., Kentucky

DR. WILLIAM ELLIOTT

b. Apr. 27, 1798 in Garrard Co., Ky., son of John Elliott and w. Rachel Dadisman.

m. May 11, 1824 Lucinda Beall Thomas (Mar. 11, 1805 — July 7, 1882) dau. of Edward Slaughter Thomas (b. 1761 Culpeper Co., Va.) and w. Susannah Beall, in Nelson Co., Ky.

d. Dec. 11, 1897 in New Haven, Ky., with burial in the Methodist Cemetery beside his wife.

THOMAS—BEALL—SLAUGHTER EXCURSUS

Edward Slaughter Thomas' mother was Ann Slaughter, a dau. of Col. Francis Slaughter and w. Ann Lightfoot of Essex and Culpeper Co., Va. He came to Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., with Culpeper kinsmen, George Slaughter and Benj. Johnston. In 1785 he was Dep. Sheriff of Jefferson Co. and in 1793 Member of the Ky. House of Rep. He held the rank of Major for services in the Ky. wilderness against the Indians. He later removed to Bardstown where he resided on his farm of 200 A. on Cedar Cr.

Susannah Beall was the daughter of Walter Beall, a prominent merchant and landowner of Jefferson and Nelson Co. He was a Member of the 1st Constitutional Convent. of Ky. His Will-Nelson Co., 1802...Aug., 1810, bequeathed to w. Rebecca, to sons Samuel, Walter and to dau. Susannah Thomas, wife of Edward Thomas, and to the heirs of dau. Susannah, Fanny Thomas, Walter Thomas, Matilda Thomas, (Lucinda not yet born), and to gr. son Walter

Beall, son of Walter. Execs: wife Rebecca Beall, Cuthbert Harrison, Chas. Dorsey, Senira and Walter Harris. Edward Slaughter Thomas rec'd 10 slaves by the Will.

The Thomas and Beall houses were still standing in Bardstown in 1932.

William Elliott as a young child removed with his parents from Garrard Co. to Shelby Co. When 19 yrs. old—1817—he went to Bloomfield, Nelson Co., to enter the mercantile business of his uncle John Anderson who had m. his aunt Charity Elliott. He lived in their home for six years, the family very fond of him. During the last three yrs. of this time he studied medicine under Dr. John Pleasant and Dr. Samuel B. Merrifield of Bloomfield. In 1823 he located at New Haven on the Rolling Fk. as a practicing physician where he resided for the rest of his life.

His homestead, a large two story brick house with an ell and erected about 1824, was still standing in good repair in 1932. In 1836, on account of failing health, he retired from active practice and gave himself to his farming, always successful at it. Public service and public enterprises commanded always a part of his time and energy. In 1839-40 and again in 1863-64 he served as Rep. in the Ky. Leg. from Nelson Co. Dr. William Elliott was for many years a Just. of the Peace and he had an active part in the location and building of the Bardstown and Green River Turnpike Road, and the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville and Nashville R. R.

In politics, Dr. Elliott was a Henry Clay Whig, and after the dissolution of that party, he generally voted with the Republicans in national and state elections. During the War (1861-65) he remained loyal to the cause of the Union.

William Elliott was of a philosophical turn of mind and was noted for his maxims, some of which were: "An avocation for every man," "Keep on you winter underwear until May 10," and "Nobody should drink coffee until after 40."

At the age of 90, he is mentioned in a letter in the Draper

Collections of Manuscripts assembled by Dr. Lyman C. Draper at the Univ. of Wis. in his historical research on Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. Dr. Draper had written Mr. Yoder Poignand, Taylorville, Spencer Co., Ky., who on Apr. 14, 1891, responded:

“Dr. William, Elliott is over 90 yr. old, well preserved and very bright and active for his years, a man of intelligence and well posted as to early affairs in Ky. He is on the wide awake order and lives 35 mi. from me. His residence is just across the river which divides Nelson and La Rue Co.”

When 96, Dr. Elliott made affidavit for a granddaughter of Mrs. Charity Elliott Anderson — Mrs. Ophelia McKay Robinson — when she desired admission into the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution through the services of Capt. George Elliott in, the Va. Navy.

In his older years at his New Haven farm, Dr. Elliott's characteristics were displayed. A bull had wandered from the old Gethsemane monastery situated about two miles from the Elliott home. When he reached the front of the Elliott place, one of the latter's bulls saw the wanderer, broke through the fence and a fight was on. Dr. Elliott rushed out and began beating the two animals with his only weapon at hand — his cane. The family called frantically to him to return to the house, but he responded only when he had separated the two and driven each back to its own home.

Dr. Elliott's death resulted from a dream he had on the night McKinley was elected President — Nov. 4, 1896. He had been at the polls through the day and, that evening had celebrated by playing his violin and staying up longer with the young people. He dreamed the curtains at his bedroom window were on fire. Before fully awaking he jumped from his bed to put out the fire, fell over a chair and broke a ligament in his thigh, dying shortly thereafter.

DEATH - (New Haven Newspaper Article)

DEATH COMES

To Dr. William Elliott and Carries Away
Our Oldest and Best Citizen

Dr. William Elliott died at his home near here Friday, Dec. 11, 1896, of general debility, age 98 yr. 8 mo. 11 da. old. He had led a remarkably active life, and was going about until the night of the 4th of November, when he dreamed that the house was on fire and jumped from his bed. In doing so he fell over a chair and broke a ligament in his thigh which confined him to his

bed. After that he began to fail rapidly, and when the time came, passed to eternity as quietly and peacefully as a child going to sleep. It was my privilege to know this man well, and that's why I loved him. I had every opportunity to study him and I never found a single trait in his character but something to admire. His strength of character, his deep learning and the charms of manner and conversation were such that attracted people to him.

He was an exceedingly just man and lived a follower of the Golden Rule. He loved charity, did many noble deeds, and the churches of all denominations here owe much to his generosity. Talking as a man, I can not frame a sentence strong enough to do him justice. But the extremely large concourse of friends who assembled here Sunday to attend his funeral service bore witness of the high esteem in which he was held by all. The funeral took place Sunday morning from the Methodist church and was conducted by Bro. Lyons and Trolley. The pall-bearers were six of his grandsons: Messrs. Clinton C. McClarty, W. E. and Charles A. Kaye, Charles M. Elliott of Louisville, Sam Carpenter and John Elliott of this place. As the remains entered the church the choir sang "Gathering Home". The floral decorations were beautiful. No finer were ever seen here. His remains were tenderly laid by those of his wife in the cemetery.

He was born in Garrard Co., Ky., Apr. 27, 1798 and removed with his father to Shelby Co., and there procured a common school education in conjunction with tilling the soil. In 1820 he began the study of medicine under Dr. Merrifield at Bloomfield, Nelson Co. and in 1823 located at New Haven as a physician where he has since resided.

Dr. Elliott gave much of his time and energies to public office and enterprise. In 1839-40 and again in 1863-64 he served as a Rep. in the State Legislature. As a Justice of the Peace he transacted all the business of this part of the county. He took an active part in the locating and building of the Knoxville Br. of the Louisville and Nashville R. R.

On the 11th of May 1824 he married Lucinda Beall Thomas. Since the death of his wife he has had some of his family with him to keep up the old time customs and habits of social life. Dr. Elliott lived under every administration from that of John Adams down to the present time. While he was not born until 1798, he nevertheless has lived under every Governor Kentucky has had.

He knew of only one survivor out of all the men and women who were his associates and neighbors in early life, and that one exception is his wife's sister, Mrs. Amanda Barnett, now in her 89th year. She has lived in his family for the last 50 yr. and she deeply laments his death.

He leaves five children: the Hon. J. D. Elliott of this place, Mr. H. Clay Elliott of Henderson, Mrs. Charles D. Pennebaker of Washington, D. C., Mrs. Amanda E. Kaye and Mrs. Clinton McClarty of Louisville. Besides these there are a number of grandchildren and great grandchildren who greatly feel his loss."

WILL OF DR. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, Nelson Co., Ky.

Dated May 26, 1886-Probated Jan. 11, 1897

"In the name of God, Amen:

I, Wm. Elliott of Nelson Co., State of Ky., being of sound mind, and disposing mind and memory, and in good state of bodily health, but realizing and knowing the uncertainty of life, do hereby make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby cancelling and revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

First:

I desire that my funeral expenses and all my just debts shall first be

paid out of my estate.

Second:

I desire that all I have, being my real, personal and mixed estate shall be so divided as to make the shares of my children, John D. Elliott, Henry C. Elliott, Mrs. Chas. D. Pennebaker, Mrs. John Kaye, and Mrs. Clinton McClarty equal, after each shall have been charged with the advancements heretofore made by me to each of them. The advances so made and which I now direct shall be charged to my sd. Children respectively, arriving at the balance to which each is now entitled, are as follows:

To my son John D. Elliott, I have given and advanced at various times sums amounting to the sum of \$4265.

To my son, Henry C. Elliott, I have from time to time advanced and given at various and diverse time amounts and sums amounting in all to \$6083. This includes the notes I hold on him.

To my dau., Mrs. Chas. D. Pennebaker, I have in like manner advanced \$3700.

To my dau., Mrs. John Kaye, in like manner I have advanced the sum of \$3020.

To my dau., Mrs. Clinton McClarty, I have in like manner advanced the sum of \$3800.

These being the amts. I desire and direct to be charged to my said children, respectively, as herein before mentioned. This is to be taken into account and consideration in dividing my estate and equalizing the share of each child.

Third:

I hereby nominate and appoint as Executor of this my last Will and Testament, my son, John D. Elliott, and in the settlement of my estate, my said Executor is hereby given full power and authority to do any and all acts necessary in reaching that end.

In testimony of which witness my hand this 22nd day of May, 1886.

Signed: WILLIAM ELLIOTT

CODICIL

I, William Elliott, hereby make the following codicil to my foregoing last Will and Testament:

Fourth:

I have heretofore given to some of my grandsons One hundred dollars, and to some two of them less sums, but I wish to equalize all of them, therefore I give to the remaining ones as follows, viz.: To William Elliott, Jr., my gold watch, and to Ben H. Elliott, James T. Elliott, Clinton McClarty Elliott, each One hundred dollars, and to J. Speed Pennebaker, Sam Boone Pennebaker, Elliott K. Pennebaker, each One hundred dollars, and to Charley M. Elliott Eighty dollars and to John Elliott Fifty dollars.

These bequests to my grandsons are to be paid out of my personal estate. My granddaughters have heretofore received amounts about equal.

Fifth:

I do not believe the real estate can be equally divided among my five children without greatly impairing the value of the whole. Therefore, I will and direct that my Executor shall divide or sell said real estate as they may think best for all concerned, using their discretion as to time and manner of sale, and if they think it will be best to delay the sale, they may rent the same privately until such sale is made, hereby authorizing them to make deeds of partition in case of division, or in case of sale to make deed or deeds to purchaser.

Sixth:

The interest in my estate, heretofore devised to my son Henry Clay Elliott, I now hereby give and devise to his wife, Bettie P. Elliott and her children, free from any liability for debts against said H. Clay Elliott.

Seventh:

I have been very liberal with my children in the way of advancements and other advantages and my aim has been to do full justice to each in this final disposition of my estate, consequently I feel justified in requiring of each to abide by this will. But if any party interest shall fail to accept its provisions and attempts in any way to disregard it, then it is my will and I so direct that such party shall thereby forfeit all further part of my estate, the share and shares of such shall go and vest in such other devisees as do in good faith accept this my last Will and Testament.

Eighth:

It is further my will and desire and I do hereby nominate and appoint my dau. Amanda B. Kaye Executrix, jointly with my said son, John D. Elliott, of this my last Will and Testament, and I request the Court to allow them to qualify as such without requiring security on their bond, and in the settlement of my estate they, or the survivors of them is hereby given full power and authority to do any and all acts necessary in reaching that end.

Witness my hand this 27th day of September, 1886.

Signed: WILLIAM ELLIOTT

CODICIL NO. 2

Codicil No. 2 to the last Will and Testament of William Elliott.

Clause 1:

I, William Elliott, (in view of the fact that my son, H. Clay Elliott was greatly embarrassed by debt) did on the 27th day of September, 1886, by a Codicil to my last Will and Testament provide that my said son's portion in my estate should go to his wife, Bettie P. Elliott and her children, but now believing said son can himself take and enjoy the full portion of my estate that will under my last Will and Testament and Codicil be coming to him, and desirous that this shall be done, do hereby cancel and annul said provision in said former Codicil, and now direct my Executors to hold my said son's, H. C. Elliott, interest or portion in my estate until a settlement and distribution of same can be had according to my said Will and Codicils thereto, and then pay and deliver to said son, or in the event of his death before such settlement, then to his children in equal shares, the part or payment portions of my estate he or they may be entitled to receive.

Clause 2:

Since writing my last Will and Testament and former Codicil thereunto, my said son, H. C. Elliott, has, or I believe, unjustly caused me to expend large sums of money in Attorney's fees, costs, etc., defending a suit brought by him against me in the Nelson Co. Circuit Court, and has by his further prosecution of said action made me liable to other large fees and expenses. Therefore, it is my will and desire that said son alone shall bear the loss of these amounts and in the settlement and distribution of my estate, he shall be charged with the aggregate amount of said expenditures as so much received by him.

Dated: Mar. 26, 1892

Signed: WILLIAM ELLIOTT

ISSUE: of Dr. William Elliott and w. Lucinda Beall (Thomas)

1. Elizabeth d. in infancy.

2. Alexander Darwin d. early.

3. John Darwin, b. 1827 m. Susan Duncan Carpenter in 1855, a cousin.

4. James m. Juliet Beall, a cousin on his mother's side.

1. Mary

5. Thomas d. early
6. Henry Clay, b. 1830 m. Elizabeth Palmer—residence, Henderson, Ky.
 1. Palmer m. (2)
 2. Emily m. Frank Hart, Henderson, Ky., -living 1937.
 3. James T. m. Emily Thomas, a relative
 4. Clinton McClarty m. — had 2 child.
 5. John m. Emily Wheeler
 6. Benjamin H.
7. William (Jr.) b. Daviess Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1879 Mary Nunn; he inher. Dr. Elliott's watch.
 1. Fanny
 2. Emily
 3. Shelby m. Barrett — 1 child.
 4. William m. (2)
 5. Mary m. — 1 child.
8. Henry d. in youth.
7. William d. in youth
8. Anna Eliza, b. 1834, m. 1851 Chas. David Pennebaker—Louisville and Wash. D. C.
9. Amanda Barnett, b. 1836 m. John Kaye
10. Lucinda Beall, b. 1839 m. Maj. Clinton McClarty—Shelbyville, Ky.

Source: (1937) Miss Lucinda Elliott Kaye
 Mrs. Lucinda Page Elliott
 Miller of Louisville.

chapter 15

JOHN DARWIN ELLIOTT 1-5-1-3

of New Haven, Nelson Co., Kentucky

JOHN DARWIN ELLIOTT

b. Aug. 26, 1826, son of Dr. William Elliott and w. Lucinda Thomas.

m. June 26, 1855 at Bardstown, Ky., Susan Duncan Carpenter (b. Apr. 25, 1834 — d. Jan 15, 1917), dau. of Judge Samuel Carpenter (1785 — 1857) and w. Margaret Bowie Slaughter (b. 1799).

d. Sept. 21, 1897 New Haven Ky., of typhoid fever, 8 mo. after his father's death.

CARPENTER—SLAUGHTER EXCURSUS

Judge Samuel Carpenter was a son of Michael Carpenter and w. Rebecca Delph who with 9 child. removed from Madison Co. (Culpeper) to Bullitt Co., Ky., near Louisville with other Culpeper families. He was a descendant of one of the founders of "Germananna" in Spotsylvania — Culpeper in 1714, a colony of 12 German families on the banks of the Rapidan. They came from the principality of Nassau, Siegens in Germany, and were destined for Penn. A disastrous voyage took them off their course and with provisions consumed and death stalking their days, they anchored in Chesapeake Bay. With captain and passengers in conflict over the passage money, Gov. Spottswood of Va. eventually offered to pay the bill if these Germans would people his Colony.

They were skilled ironworkers, so they built for Gov. Spottswood a blast furnace about 10 mi. n. w. of Fredericksburg,

which he claimed was the first in America. They were not Church of England so were allowed to have their own minister and were to be exempt from taxation for 10 yr. They were known as the Colony of the Germans Palatine.

Tradition is the settlers became disgusted with the poorness of the soil and the harsh treatment of the overseers and moved to higher ground on the Rappahannock between the Forks in now Madison Co., Va.

Christopher Zimmerman, one of the group, was the progenitor of the Carpenter family of Madison Co. and of Ky., for soon after arrival, two of his family adopted the name "Carpenter", the English equivalent of the German "Zimmerman".

Judge Samuel Carpenter was an eminent lawyer and jurist of Bardstown, Ky., a member of the Ky. Leg., and a Judge of the 13th Judicial Dist. 1847-1851. Deeply religious, he became a friend of Alexander Campbell and in 1833 he espoused the tenets of the Reformed Baptist Church, which later became known as the Christian Church or Disciples of Christ. A zealous member of that church he remained until his death. His town house in Bardstown is owned (1932) by the Knights of Columbus.

Margaret Bowie Slaughter was a descendant of the Slaughter family of the Rappahannock Riv., with forebears:

Francis Slaughter of Essex Co., m. Elizabeth Underwood, dau. of Col. Wm. Underwood; had:

Capt. Francis Slaughter II, lived in Essex Co.; had:

Robert Slaughter (1680 — 1725) of Essex Co., m. Frances Ann Jones, dau. of Lt. Col. Cadwallader Jones; had land grants in Spots Co.; had: Capt. Robert, Col. Thomas.

Capt. Robert Slaughter (c1702—1769) m. 1723 Mary Smith, dau. of Col. Augustine Smith of Fredericksburg; 1st church warden of St. Mark's Parish, House of Burgess; had Wm., Col. Robert, Col. Francis, Col. James, Col. Thomas, Lt. Lawrence, Col. George, Susannah Elizabeth m. Lighfoot, Martha m. Capt. Gabriel Jones. (Forebear of A.E.O.)

Col. James Slaughter (1732—1795) m. Susan Clayton, dau. of Maj. Philip Clayton; had Capt. Philip, Robert, James, Mary, Ann Clayton, Samuel, Thomas Smith, Susan Clayton, Martha, Geo. Clayton, Sally.

Robert Slaughter (1762—1803) m. 1783 Margaret Pendleton—

from Culpeper Co., Va., to Bardstown, Ky., she m. (2) John Lightfoot; (3) Rev. Joshua Morris; had (Slaughter): James Pendleton, Susan Clayton, Ann Pendleton, Margaret Bowie, Phil. Clayton.

Margaret Bowie Slaughter (1798—) m. 1815 Judge Samuel Carpenter (1785—1857) at Bardstown, son of Michael Carpenter and w. Rebecca Delph;

1. Robert Slaughter d. y.
 2. Rebecca Delph, d. y.
 3. Margaret Ann m. 1837 James Burr Slaughter
 4. Rebecca Delph m. John A. Y. Humphreys.
 5. Catherine Slaughter m. 1843 Luther Howard.
 6. John Slaughter b. 1824 m. Ellen Blake Cosby.
 7. Lucinda Landers (1825—1896) m. 1845 Ludwell Linthicum Able (1823—1845)
 8. Mary b. 1830 m. 1848 Dr. Thomas Windsor
 9. Samuel b. 1832 m. Anna Lily Merrill
 10. Susan Duncan b. 1834 m. 1856 John Darwin Elliott
 11. Martha b. 1836 m. 1859 James Joseph Porter
 12. James Slaughter b. 1840 m. Emily Alston Leach
-

SUMMARY—LIFE OF JOHN D. ELLIOTT

A Newspaper, "Nelson Record"—Friday, Sept. 24, 1897.

Death of Hon. John D. Elliott

Hon John Darwin Elliott, one of the best known citizens of Nelson Co., died at his home in New Haven Tuesday afternoon at 2'00 o'clock, of typhoid fever. Mr. Elliott's death will be a great loss to the State, but expecially to Nelson Co., where he was honored and respected by all who knew him.

Mr. Elliott was b. Aug. 28, 1826, at New Haven, Ky. He was the son of Dr. Wm. Elliott and w. Lucinda Thomas Elliott. His father d. only last Dec. at the advanced age 98 yr. The son was educated principally at home, although he attended the common schools for awhile. While still very young he went to Bardstown and studied law under his kinsman, the Hon. Ben. Hardin. He began practicing law in 1850, and the following year was elected Clerk of Nelson Co. over the Hon. Nat Wickliffe, one of the most popular men in the county. In 1860 he formed a law partnership with Hon. E.E. McKay (Enoch Edwin McKay, a gr. son of Charity Elliott Anderson, thus his cousin-A.E.O.) under the firm name of Elliott and McKay. He retired from active practice in 1867 and entered the mercantile business. In 1871 he was reelected County Clerk, serving two terms of four years each. He renewed the practice of law in 1879 and was elected State Senator from Nelson, Shelby and Spencer Cos., in the session of 1883-84. In 1890 he returned to the home of his childhood, New Haven, where he resided up to the time of his death.

Few men reared in Nelson Co. stood higher for honor and integrity than Mr. Elliott. His loss will be greatly mourned by all who were fortunate to

know him. His sickness was of short duration, he having been confined to bed only since Sept. 11.

The funeral services occurred at the Methodist Church here yesterday and were conducted by Elder W. F. Rogers. The Masonic services at the grave were beautiful and impressive, and were conducted by Mr. Isaac A. Kelly, of Louisville, a leading member of the fraternity. Louisville, Boston, New Haven, Fairfield and Bardstown lodges were represented.

The following gentlemen acted as pall bearers: Chas. Gipe, Chas. Dupin, Barrett Murray, George Fulton, Joseph Brown and J. W. Sisco. The honorary pall bearers were J. W. Muir, J. C. Wickliffe, A. B. Baldwin, Sylvester Rapier, Davis and Wm. Wilson.

Excerpt from another newspaper:

"Mr. Elliott resided at Bardstown from 1848 to 1889, a period of 41 yrs. During this time he filled more positions of trust from the public than any other person ever did in the county. When he went out of office it was always with the gratifying plaudit, "Well done, good and faithful servant." Mr. Elliott was a Dep. U. S. Marshal, and assisted in taking the Census in 1850. He was four times elected Clk. of the Nelson Co. Court, was a Maj. in the State Militia, a Notary Public, a Just. of the Peace, Public Administrator and Guard. for Nelson Co., Master Commissioner and Receiver of the Nelson Circuit Court for the term of eight yr., also Spec. Commissioner in several of the most complicated and important estates ever settled therein. He served as Sen. in the Ky. Legislature during the session of 1883-84. In the whole of his official career, extending over a period of 35 yr., his record was one that any one might be proud of...

In politics Mr. Elliott was a sound money Democrat. In Nov. 1889, he removed from Bardstown to New Haven, where he engaged in farming until his death."

LETTER — to his wife.

Bardstown, Ky., 2nd Feb., 1861

My Dear Wife,

I will try to keep my promise with you so far as to write daily though I don't say much in what I may write. The bare sight of a letter from you does me much good before I read it. But to the matter.

I rec'd a letter last night from C. D. P. (Chas. Darwin Pennebaker, who m. his sister Anna Eliza Elliott and lived in Louisville-A.E.O.) and he again requests me to let him know when you will be in Louisville. You must write me in time to enable me to comply with Charley's request for you know how much he delights to serve his friends.

Well, all are well at our house. Sammy is in the finest glee and seems to be entirely satisfied. Does not speak of Ma and Sis as often as he did some days ago. He says he "wants to go to Louisville with Pa." All well at the Humphreys.

No news here to give you except that I have a very interesting night of it last night. About one o'clock at night I was roused from my sleep by a noise and knocking at the back door, with many grunts and groans. I got up and went to the door with a lighted candle and found that "Dan Walls", drunk and nearly frozen, had found (he said lost) his way in there and had somehow gotten upon the waterbench which broke with him and let him down, with his head under him and his heels up, so that he could hardly speak, and would probably have died before morning. I got him upon his feet and found that he seemed not very drunk. He begged me so hard that I should let him warm that I let him in my room, made the fire to burn brightly and in a few minutes he was warmed

so as to give the liquor in him full effect, and down he tumbled upon the floor and laid there till daylight, groaning and grunting and praying all night. He says I am the "best man in the world sure", and that he intends soon to come in and clean the well and do a day's work for you in the garden "sure", and it shan't cost me a cent "sure", and it shan't. I told him he must not come back again, that I would forgive him this time, but he must not repeat it.

I am kept very busy now preparing our cases for the coming term of Court - 4th Mon. in next month. Very little new business, very little suing to this term. The people seem to be bearing and forbearing with each other very properly, and though I am glad to get business and need it greatly as a means of constant support, yet I have not the heart at such a time as the present is, to make money by the ruin of my neighbors.

I got no letter from you last night. Have you written every day?

If you start home this week I shall not be able to write you more than this time to reach you at Memphis. But if I get a letter from you and find I can do so, I will continue to write.

My Darling, I want to see you - oh, that I could be with you this day. I hope it will not be long tho' - May God bless and protect you always.

Truly your Husband,
JOHN D. ELLIOTT

SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION—Application

William Elliott of New Haven, Nelson Co., Ky., being sworn, says he is now in the 99th year of his age, and a son of John Elliott, who was a son of George Elliott, a Captain in the Va. Navy in the War of the Revolution.

The applicant, John Darwin Elliott, is his son, being one of the children of his wife, Lucinda Elliott, who departed this life some years ago.

The above facts he knows from his own knowledge and from accepted report and tradition in the family.

(Signed) WILLIAM ELLIOTT

Subscribed and sworn to before me by William Elliott this 24th day of July, 1896.

Signed: Francis Bowling

Notary Public, Nelson Co., Ky.

ISSUE: of John Darwin Elliott and w. Susan D. Carpenter

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1856, m. John Rude Le Bosquet—
Des Moines, Iowa.

1. John Elliott m. Melanie Clayton

1. Melanie m. Boyce Kitredge Muir — Grand Rapids — Kansas
City, Mo.

2. John R. m. (2) — Wichita, Kan.

3. Mary m. John Burford White

2. Henry

2. Samuel Carpenter, b. May 1, 1858, d. Nov. 30 ; m. Commie Jackson—Louisville.

1. John Darwin—had Anne—res. Savannah, Ga.

3. Lucinda Page (b. Apr. 22, 1860—d. Sept. 29, 1950) m. Sept. 17, 1889 Leonard Sampson Miller (b. May 11, 1842, Oldham Co., Ky.,—d. July 19, 1910 Louisville—bur. 1st at Bardstown and later re-entered in Cave Hill Cem. at Louisville with his wife.)

1. John Elliott Le Bosquet (1891—1892)

2. Susan Carpenter, b. Sept. 10, 1893, m. Jan. 27, 1927 at Louisville, John Frederick Dorman II, b. Oct. 4, 1875 Louisville, d. June 11, 1952; he was with Louisville and Nashville 1903—1946, Office Collector Internal Revenue, Sec. Louisville Male Chorus, baritone soloist St. Andrews Episcopal Church.

1. John Frederick Dorman III b. July 25, 1927; served in the Army (Army Security Agency) 1951—53, was Asst. Archivist at the College of William and Mary 1953—55, rec'd M.A. degree from Emory Univ. in 1955; since a genealogist in Wash., D. C.; Sr. Nat. Registrar of Children Amer. Rev., belongs to S.A.R., S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati (represent. Col. Geo. Slaughter of the Ill. Reg.), Soc. of Colon. Wars, Soc. of War of 1812, Sons of Confed. Veterans; he has been of great assistance in the compilation of this volume (A.E.O.)

3. Martha Porter Miller b. Mar. 13, 1897 New Haven, Ky; lives in Washington and with her sister belongs to D.A.R., U.D.C., and Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames (Virginia); is publisher of the Kentucky Genealogist.

4. Amanda Kaye, b. Apr. 20, 1862, m. Nov. 24, 1881 Wm. Henry Newman — Louisville.

1. Ellen Elliott, b. Jan. 3, 1884, Dr. Ezra O. Witherspoon, Specialist, Louisville; he d. Jan. 3, 1960.

2. William Henry Jr., b. June 24, 1886, Delray Beach, Fla.

3. John Elliott, b. 1888, m. Mary Ingersoll. — Orange, N.J.

1. John Elliott 2. Charles 3. Mary Eleanor

4. Charles Merrill m. Helen Smythe — E. Orange, N.J.

1. Charles Merrill 2. Helen

5. Stanley m. (1) Muriel Dexter, (2) Nancy Lee McClure—
Boston
 1. Nancy Lee 2. Elizabeth
6. Chester—Boston, Mass.
7. Rockwell m. Helen O'Brien—S. Orange, N. J.
 1. Rockwell 2. Dennis
8. Richard, d. y.
5. Charles Merrill, b. Nov. 2, 1862, m. Carrie Powers—
Louisville.
 1. Henry Powers m. Carola Dommerich—had a son—New York.
6. Ellen Carpenter (twin) b. Oct. 31, 1871, d. Jan. 16, 1916 m.
Thom. E. Hooe — Chicago.
 1. Ellen m. Thomas Ray Phillips—Okla. City
 1. Thomas Ray 2. Proctor Elliott 3. Ellen
 2. Lucille, b. 1893, d. c1914, m. Frank Proctor Barnes.
7. John Carpenter (twin) b. Oct. 31, 1871, d. Nov. 12, 1939; m.
Ethlyn Davis—Louisville.
8. Nancy Sharp m. (1) Ernest Beeler—New Haven—1 dau.; m
(2) Elmer Utterback—no issue. She d. Nov. 25, 1957, bur.
Cave Hill Cem., Louisville.
 1. Ernest David (a girl) b. Apr. 1900, m. Wm. Rial Chism (d.
Aug. 25, 1960—Cave Hill Cem., Louisville.)
 1. William Elliott, b. Jan. 25, 1924, m. Dolores Wolpert,
Louisville.

chapter 16

MRS. ANNA ELIZA ELLIOTT PENNEBAKER 1-5-1-8

of Louisville, Ky. and Washington, D. C.

ANNA ELIZA ELLIOTT

b. 1834 New Haven, Ky., dau. of Dr. Wm. Elliott and w. Lucinda B. Thomas.

m. Nov. 15, 1851 Col. Charles David Pennebaker (b. 1825 Nelson Co., Ky. — d. June 21, 1886 in Wash., D. C.)

d. 1909 Washington, D. C.

PENNEBAKER EXCURSUS

JOHN FRIEDRICH PENNEBAKER, the American forebear, ca 1730, was living in upper Hanover twp. (old Philadelphia), now Montgomery Co., Pa., where he was a member of the German Reformed Church, known as the New Goshenhoppen Charge. His name is not mentioned in the list of church members after 1739. A son:

WEIANT PENNEBAKER (1717—1795) became the family representative. He was quite prosperous, leaving an estate valued at L746-45-11d, having mar. Eleanora Holten of Dutch Mennonite stock which had founded this church in Germantown, Pa., before 1700. Among their child. was a son:

FREDERICK PENNEBAKER (b. c1751—53—d. in Ky.) m. Nov. 20, 1774, Elizabeth Newcomer of Lower Hanover twp., Northampton Co., Pa. In Upper Hanover Twp. He was a farmer but also skilled

with leather, being a shoemaker or cordwainer. During the Rev. War in 1778 he served in the Militia under Capt. John Schooler. In 1791 he sold his farm to bro. Henry and removed to Nelson Co., Ky., with wife and the then 10 Child. A route open to them led down along the trail into the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia and over the Wilderness Road to Boonesborough, Ky. Perhaps they may have loaded their belongings on a flat boat at Redstone Old Fort and made their way by the waters of the Monongahela and the Ohio to Louisville. By 1792 when Ky. became a state the family was settled on a farm of 400 A. in Nelson Co., which had first been acquired by the bro. Wyant Pennebaker for military services. Among the 11 children were son:

PETER PENNEBAKER (b. c1782—d. May 12, 1849) m. (1) Oct. 31, 1815 in Bardstown, Ann Lanzley, dau. of Thomas Lanzley, the nieghboring miller. Later Peter himself operated the mill. Ann d. July 3 during the cholera scourge of 1833. (Charity Elliott Anderson d. July 7 at nearby Bloomfield during the same epidemic). Peter m. (2) Dec. 31, 1833 Ann's sister Jane Lanzley. Their farm was in the Cedar Cr. area on the road which became the Boston-Bardstown Turnpike. Among the 7 child. by Ann was the son Charles David Pennebaker who m. Anna Eliza Elliott.

—Contributed by Wm. Boone Pennebaker

Anna Eliza Elliott grew up in the New Haven home of her father, Dr. William Elliott. The year before her (Census 1850) marriage the 17 yr old Anna Eliza, with her 15 yr. old sister, Amanda, was residing in Bardstown at school in the home of Dr. Wm. A. Hickman. At this time she probably met Chas. David Pennebaker, the promising young, 25 yr. old, Lt. of the late Mexican War who was reading law under the celebrated Ben Hardin at Bardstown. The next year Charles removed to Louisville, began practice of law and in November his marriage to Anna Eliza followed along with activity in civic affairs.

With the outbreak of the Mexican War Chas. David Pennebaker had enlisted as a private in the 1st Reg. of Ky. Volunteers under

Col. Humphrey Marshall. In 1847 Charles returned to Ky. and raised a company for John S. Williams' old Cerro Gordo Reg. As a Lt. he took part in many of the battles.

When the Civil War came on Charles had been successively elected in Louisville to the Board of Aldermen, School Board, Ky. Legislature and State Senate. With the approaching war he was one of a group of loyal Unionists that defied every attempt of the State Legislature and the Governor at Frankfort to pass an Act of Secession.

Later in the year 1861 he resigned his seat in the Senate and began to organize a regiment of volunteers at Grayson Sprgs. He served as Colonel of 27th Ky. Inf. from Oct. 5, 1861, to Apr. 24, 1864, when he resigned disabled for service.

Immediately C. D. P. was sent to Wash. D. C. by the Gov. as the Military Agent for the State. After the war, with his family he took up permanent residence there and practiced his law profession before the Court of Claims and the Supreme Court. He was a 33rd degree Mason and his bro.-in-law said of him, "How much he delights to serve his friends."

ISSUE: of Anna Eliza Elliott and husb. Col. Chas. David Pennebaker.

1. William, d. y.

2. Charles Darwin, lawyer, (1854 — 1936) m. 1890 Lucinda Wiles Harris.

1. Lucinda Carp.

5. Sallie McKay

9. Jno. Paul Jones

2. Anna Elliott

6. Edw. Harris

10. Marg. Linthicum

3. Chas. Darwin

7. Wm. Boone

11. Charles David

4. James Young

8. David

3. Lucinda (Lulie), d. y.

4. John Speed (druggist) m. Dora Murray

1. Murray

2. Anna m. a Ham

5. Samuel Boone m. Rosa Cochrane — Pension Examiner in Wash., D.C.

1. Clinton

6. Foster, d. y.

7. Frederick, d. y.

8. Clinton

9. Elliott K., m. Marguerite Henderson — prom. Atty. in Louisville.

1. Anna

2. Elliott H. — Chicago, 7841 S. Kingston, 49.

CHARLES DARWIN PENNEBAKER 1-5-1-8-2

of Washington, D. C.

CHARLES DARWIN PENNEBAKER

b. Oct. 26, 1854, son of Charles David Pennebaker and w. Anna Eliza Elliott.

m. Feb. 15, 1890, Lucinda Wiles Harris (b. Jan. 9, 1870—d. 1950 in the home of her dau. Lucinda) of Bardstown, dau. of Chas. Edward Harris (1846-1873) and w. Sarah Able (b. 1847).

ABLE—CARPENTER—SLAUGHTER

Lucinda Wiles Harris, on her maternal side—the Ables— was related to the wives of both Dr. William Elliott and his son John Darwin Elliott—Lucinda Beall Thomas and Susan Duncan Carpenter. Her grandfather Ludwell Linthicum Able (1823-1896) in a romantic marriage aboard the steamer “Duke of New Orleans” near Shawneetown on the Ohio Riv, m. Nov. 10, 1845 Lucinda Landers Carpenter (1825-1896). She was the dau. of Judge Samuel Carpenter and w. Margaret Bowie Slaughter, and thus a part of the Germanna Carpenters and the St. Mark’s Parish Slaughters of early Culpeper-Orange Co., Va.; also a descendant of Col. Laurence Smith and his son Augustine with their vast Va. patents.

As a small boy, Chas. Darwin Pennebaker visited his father several times at his Union camps during the Civil War. At one time the soldiers tied a drum to his shoulders and saluted him as their mascot drummer boy. He was a lad 11 yrs. old when with his mother he removed from Louisville to join his father in Wash. There he grew to manhood and attended Columbia Law College (now Geo. Wash. Univ.) In his practice of law in Wash. he specialized in claims against the U. S. and appeared almost exclusively before the Court of Claims, retiring in 1921. The family resided at first in Wash. proper, later settling in the Georgetown section.

ISSUE: of Chas. Darwin Pennebaker and w. Lucinda Wiles Harris.

1. Lucinda Carpenter (b. Mar. 23, 1891) in Wash. D. C.; m. (1) July 5, 1913 Elbert Johnson (d. 1915 Logan, W. Va.), lawyer; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1920 Samuel Converse of Akron, O. (b. Oct. 1, 1893—d. July 1, 1944).
1. Anna Moore (Johnson) (b. Feb. 15, 1914); 1960 owner "Book House", Ardmore, Pa.; m. 1934 Robert G. Klemeyer at Bronxville, N. Y.
 1. Lucinda Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1935; 1954 Grad. Centennary College.
 2. Robert Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1940 Wash., D. C.; 1960 U.S. Army, Camp Dix, N. J.
 3. Kathryn Moore, b. Nov. 25, 1950.
2. Samuel Randall, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1920 Akron, O.; grad. 1942 Cornell Univ.; m. June 11, 1945 Elizabeth Rosier (dau. Belgian Representative to U. S.).
 1. Samuel Randall, III, b. July 17, 1948, Bennington, Vt.
 2. Steven Landon, b. Aug. 31, 1947, same.
 3. Anne Marie, b. May 16, 1953, same.
3. Lucinda Carpenter, b. Feb. 8, 1925, Wash, D. C., m. May 27, 1950, Alfred F. Ash, architect (b. 1917 N. Y. City).
 1. Daniel Randall, b. Feb. 23, 1953.
 2. Elizabeth Anne, b. June 1, 1955.
 3. Lucinda Pennebaker, b. June 2, 1959.
2. Anna Elliott Pennebaker, b. Feb. 25, 1893; m. Dec. 27, 1916 Milton Robert Spransy (1960 retired as Manager Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Chicago); no issue.
3. Charles Darwin Pennebaker (1894-1900).
4. James Young Pennebaker, b. Aug. 15, 1896, m. Elizabeth Beach of Rockville, Md.; 1960 Real Estate Broker, Wash. D. C.; no issue.
5. Sallie McKay Pennebaker, b. 1898, d. y.
6. Edward Harris Pennebaker (twin), b. Apr. 21, 1899, m. Aug. 1927 Mary Griffin of Plainfield, N. J.; d. Feb. 1943 Chicago; Man. Imperial Color Works; had adopted dau. Mary.
7. William Boone Pennebaker (twin), b. Apr. 21, 1899, Wash., D. C.; m. June 27, 1930 Akron, O., Marie Otis (b. Aug. 18, 1906, Akron); he attended Geo. Wash. Univ. and Akron Univ., profession Advertising Copy Writer; 1960 Vice Pres. and

Creative Director of Maxwell Associates Advertis. Agency,
Bala Cynwyd., Pa.—Owner William Penn Book Service,
Hartsville, Pa.; Res. Hartsville.

1. Sallie Marie, b. Aug. 5, 1932, Detroit, Mich.; m. June 18, 1955 Hartsville, Pa., John B. Bechtel, Jr.; 1960 he is an electronics engineer, Burroughs Co., Seattle; she grad. 1954 Hood College, Frederick, Md.
 1. Deborah Marie, b. Jan. 1957.
 2. John B. III, b. Mar. 1958.
 3. Wm. Jeffrey, b. Feb. 2, 1961.
2. William Boone Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1935, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Grad. 1957 Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa., Physics Major; 1960 Fellowship Stud. Grad. School, Rutgers Univ. toward a Doctor's degree.
8. David Pennebaker (b. 1901); d. y.
9. John Paul Jones Pennebaker (b. July 14, 1903, d. 1953 in Chicago); named for his father's law partner; m. (1) 1923 Lucille Deemer; m. (2) Martha Ann; m. (3) Oct. 5, 1940 Romilda Brigitte Jenson; became a prominent photographer, Chicago.
 1. Don Alan, b. July 16, 1925 Evanston, Ill., m. Oct. 14, 1950 Philad., Sylvia Pell (stud. Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.); he stud. Salisbury School and Yale Univ.; Film Producer, N. Y. City, 1960.
 1. Stacy, b. Oct. 30, 1951—N. Y. C.
 2. Frazer, b. Nov. 16, 1954 — N. Y. C.
 3. Linsey, b. June 1, 1956—N. Y. C.
 2. Patricia Luanne, b. June 2, 1941 Chicago.
 3. John Paul Jones II, b. July 2, 1942 Chicago.
 4. Margaret Lucinda, b. Mar. 12, 1946 Chicago.
 5. James Anthony, b. Aug. 3, 1949 Chicago.
10. Margaret Linthicum Pennebaker, b. May 4, 1905 Wash. D. C.; m. Dec. 1, 1926 Wallace Stribling Dawson; he had a distinguished career both as an air line pilot with Eastern Air Lines and as an army officer; retired 1955 as Col. commanding the Strategic Air Command in the S. E. States; 1960 resident Indian Rocks Beach, Fla., 1700 N. Gulf Blvd.
 1. Wallace Stribling, Dawson, Jr., b. July 25, 1933, Orange, N. J.; m. Jan. 31, 1959 Constance Natal Rienzo; he a grad. Air Force Radar School; 2 yr. Army Korean War Veteran;

1960 St. Univ. of Fla.

1. Wallace Stribling, III, b. Sept. 16, 1959.

2. Charles Pennebaker Dawson, b. Oct. 2, 1935, N. Y. C., m. Aug. 17, 1957 Beverly Clark Smith; grad. Air Force Flying School; Lt. Air Nat. Guard, Jacksonville, Fla.; 1960 Jr. Univ. of Fla.

1. Carol Pennebaker, b. Sept. 3, 1958.

2. Charles Kevin, b. May 28, 1960.

3. Cree Stelling Dawson, b. Apr. 29, 1938; 1960 Jr. Elec. Eng. Univ. of Fla.

11. Charles David Pennebaker, b. June 20, 1907 Wash. D. C.; m. 1959 Mrs. Katherine Onay at Richmond, Va.; grad. Georgetown Univ. and Harvard Law School; 1960 resid. Accomac, Va.

chapter 17

MRS. AMANDA BARNETT ELLIOTT KAYE 1-5-1-9

of Nelson County, Kentucky

AMANDA BARNETT ELLIOTT

b. Mar. 13, 1836, dau. of Dr. William Elliott and w. Lucinda Beall Thomas.

m. John Kaye (b. Jan. 21, 1832—d. Jan. 25, 1881)

d. Jan. 18, 1933.

Amanda Elliott was educated in a private school at Bardstown and in 1850 with her sister Ann was listed in the home of Dr. Wm. A. Hickman there.

ISSUE: of Amanda Elliott and husb. John Kaye

1. William Edward, m. Hattie McFarland

1. Zack Phelps

2. Edward Hamilton

3. Anna Lawrence

2. Lucinda Elliott, b. May 2, 1858—unmarried—lived with her niece Amelia Blanton.

3. Charles A., m. Caroline Campbell (1864-1909); no issue.

4. Amy Amanda (1862-1901) m. Jan. 7, 1881 Zack Phelps, b. July 17, 1857 in Christian Co., Ky., d. Aug. 29, 1901; both bur. Phelps Lot, Cave Hill Cem., Louisville; he was a gr. son of Zachariah Glass.

1. John Kaye (1881-1909)

2. Mary Glass (1893-1900)

3. Zach P.m. Ethel Morton; had Jane E. (m. Carpenter), Mary Kaye.

4. Amy Elliott

5. Catherine (1865-1931) m. James B. Blanton

1. Amelia—is said to have had the chest that belonged to Rachel Dadisman Elliott, her gr. gr. mother.

2. John

3. Amy Elliott (1894-1920)

4. Edward Kaye (1896-1897)

5. Charles

chapter 18

MRS. LUCINDA BEALL ELLIOTT McCLARTY 1-5-1-10
of Louisville, Kentucky

LUCINDA BEALL ELLIOTT

b. 1839, dau. of Dr. William Elliott and w. Lucinda Beall Thomas.

m. 1858 Maj. Clinton McClarty, b. July 14, 1831 Breckinridge Co., Ky., d. Oct. 31, 1894 in Louisville.

d.

ISSUE: of Lucinda B. Elliott and husb. Clinton McClarty.

1. Cecelia, m. May 17, 1807, Shelby I. Harbison of Shelbyville, Ky.; #16,131 D. A. R. Capt. George Elliott.

1. Lucia m. Buford M. Graves; 75,047 D. A. R.

1. Shelby

2. Clinton McClarty m. Dorothea Mann, dau. of Bishop Mann of Florida Protestant Episcopal Church; Lawyer, Lexington, Ky., partner Judge Samuel Wilson.

3. Shelby T. m. Ruth Reynolds.

4. Anna Howard m. Frank C. Page, youngest son of Walter Hines Page, Ambassador to Gr. Britain.

2. Anna, m. Howard Harbison—Shelbyville, Ky.; 18,002 D.A.R.—Capt. George Elliott.

1. McClarty—Pres. Los Angeles Stock Exchange; Republican, San Marino, Calif.

2. Sarah m. Carlton Nash

3. Margaret Deane m. Lindsay Logan

4. Howard

5. Lucille — o.s.p.

6. Catherine — o.s.p.

7. Anna McClarty m. James Brent
8. Emmett
9. Mary Murray
3. Clinton Jr., b. June 16, 1862, Aberdeen, Miss; m. Mary Murray.
 1. Clinton
 2. Lucy m. (1) Roscoe Conklin, (2) Lawrence Creed, (3) Wilson Anderson (2).
 3. Lida
 4. Oswin
 5. Marion
 6. Mary d. ca1935
 7. George

chapter 19

MRS. CHARITY ELLIOTT ANDERSON 1-7

of Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky

CHARITY ELLIOTT

b. Mar. 21, 1779, prob. in York Co., Pa., on the Susquehanna Riv., dau. of Capt. George Elliott and w. Charity Jane Diddle.

m. Apr. 3, 1797 (1) George Anderson in Lincoln Co., Ky. (Garrard Co.) who d. 1803-4.

Jan. 29, 1805 (2) John Anderson (b. May 11, 1777 in Aug. Co., Va., d. Jan., 1839 Bloomfield Ky.) son of Dr. William Anderson and prob. a brother or cousin of her 1st husband; m. in Garrard Co.—Lincoln Co., Ky.

d. July 7, 1833 of cholera at Bloomfield, Ky., when that scourge swept across Ky.—Her monument of hard granite in the old cemetery at Bloomfield records her birth and death.

ANDERSON EXCURSUS

The Anderson Family was a part of the Scotch-Irish migration to America, settling first in Lancaster Co., Pa., and later removing to Augusta Co., Va., by 1738—four brothers of them.

John Anderson, the elder bro. (d.—Will, 1787) bought 740 A. from Wm. Beverly on Middle Riv.—Augusta Co.—7 mi. n. e. of Staunton. He was a member of the 1st Co. Court and an elder in the Old Stone Church.

George Anderson, a bro., with w. Elizabeth and four child. proved his importation 1740 “at his own expense” from Ireland through Philadelphia into Augusta Co., Va. He d. 1789 W. and had

sons George and James with dcd. sons William and John, 5 daus., one of whom had m. (Dr.) James Addiddle, a bro. of Mrs. Charity Jane Addiddle Elliott, 1st wife of Capt. George Elliott.

Dr. William Anderson, with family about grown, came to Lincoln Co. — Stanford — c1803 where they became influential. As well as medicine, merchandising engaged them. It is not known if the young George Anderson who had m. Charity Elliott in 1797 was a son or not, but his son John m. the young widow of George Anderson.

John Anderson (1777-1839) b. in Augusta Co., Va., came to Ky. and the records show him owning land near the Elliott's in Green Co. However he was a merchant and trader throughout his life. He and his w. Charity deeded their land in Green Co., in 1806, and removed evidently from Lincoln Co. to Nelson Co., Bloomfield, in 1818. However there are deed records in Adair Co. showing family transactions:

1807 Wm. Anderson (father) to John Anderson.

1808 John Anderson of Lincoln Co. to Wm. Diddle (a cousin).

1810 John Anderson to Jonathan Davis.

John Anderson was a prominent Mason and he instituted many of the first and most noted lodges in Ky. At Bloomfield he was a merchant and Dr. William Elliott under him had his merchandising experience, a nephew of Charity Elliott Anderson.

Charity Elliott was an outstanding personality. In 1833 when cholera struck Ky., it appeared in Lexington June 1. In less than 10 da. 1500 were prostrated. 50 died a da. and 3 physicians were laid low. Business houses closed and industry ceased but on the 4th of July it abated, though over in Bloomfield it claimed Charity Anderson as one of its victims on July 7. She was buried in the old Enoch Hebb McKay lot in the home cemetery. To her keeping was given Capt. George Elliott's Va. Navy Commission.

ISSUE: of Charity Elliott and husb. John Anderson.

1. Amanda M., (1808-1883) m. 1827 Enoch Hebb McKay (1799-1872)

2. Margaret J. m. S. S. Sutton

3. George W. b. May 13, 1814 in Lincoln Co., Ky.; 1818 moved to Bloomfield; 1833 removed to Taylorville, Spencer Co., where at the age of 19 he established a store of his own; for 7 yr. he was Sheriff of his county. He was educated in private school under Rev. Mr. Clack.

1. Jane m. an Anderson of Garrard Co.

MRS. AMANDA ANDERSON McKAY 1-7-1

of Nelson County, Kentucky

b. June 16, 1808, dau. of Charity Elliott and husb. (2) John Anderson.

m. Oct. 11, 1827, Enoch Hebb McKay, b. June 27, 1799, d. Nov. 30, 1872.

d. Aug. 3, 1883 at Bloomfield.

McKAY EXCURSUS

The McKays were a Scotch, St. Mary's Co., Md. family. Richard McKay (1743-1823) emigrant to Ky., settled with his wife, Nancy Hebb, on a large tract between Bloomfield and Bardstown along the Plum Run Road. The eldest son Wm. McKay m. 1796 Rachel McCarty and they, too, established their home on Plum Run and there reared 9 child., the first son being the above Enoch Hebb McKay.

Enoch Hebb McKay was a prosperous merchant succeeding his father-in-law, John Anderson (d. 1839) in the family business at Bloomfield. He also established stores in Nicholasville and Danville.

He acted in 1833 as Administrator in behalf of the heirs of Capt. George Elliott when by Act of Congress all seamen of the Rev. War became entitled to half-pay during their lives after the close of the War. Stephen F. J. Trabue of Frankfort, Ky., acted as Atty. and the amount of \$8000 due Capt. Elliott from Apr. 22, 1783 (close of the War) to Oct. 17, 1814 (his death) was allowed and paid to the heirs.

In Adair Co., Capt. Elliott's eldest son, Alexander Elliott, himself also a seaman in the Va. Navy, served, as Adm. for the additional Land Bounty granted by the same Congress in Act on July 5, 1832. The heirs were entitled to 1333 1/3 A.

After the death of her husband, Enoch Hebb McKay, Amanda Anderson McKay appears to have resided with her son Enoch E. McKay, a lawyer at Bardstown. In those years she presented

pulpit furniture to the Presbyterian Church there, the faith the family adhered to.

Bardstown is the second oldest town in the state and was settled by a number of English families, who came West from Maryland and from Culpeper Co., Va. Here was the celebrated "Old Inn of the Seven Stars" where Stephen Collins Foster in 1852 wrote "My Old Kentucky Home." However, Bardstown's first claim to fame is itself. The lover of old Georgian and Colonial architecture will find many examples of them still standing along its streets. On every hand are reminders of the day when Bardstown was the cultural center of Ky. and held a position of national importance, politically and socially. Eight Presidents were entertained there, also Louis Philippe and the Marquis de la Fayette. From this Nelson Co. have gone the descendants from these early families—many with much distinction and with an interesting history—Beall, Slaughter, Elliott, Anderson, McKay, Carpenter, Harris, Thomas, Pennebaker, Kaye, Pendleton, McClarty.

ISSUE: of Amanda Anderson and husb. Enoch Hebb McKay.

1. Eugene B.
2. William Anderson.
3. Enoch Edwin (1835-1913) m. 1863 Ophelia Wilson.
4. Mortimer M.
5. Charity Jane m. Robert McElroy.
 1. May m. Scott Mays.
6. Henry Clay.
7. Emma Rachel.
8. Kate.

ENOCH EDWIN McKAY 1-7-1-3

of Bardstown, Kentucky

b. Apr. 7, 1835 at Bloomfield, Ky., son of Amanda Anderson and Enoch Hebb McKay.

m. Oct. 22, 1863 Ophelia Wilson.

d. Jan. 17, 1913 at Bardstown.

Enoch E. McKay grew up in his merchant father's home in Bloomfield where he attended school. Later he graduated, 1857, from the Presbyterian Center College at Danville. In preparation for the profession of law, he studied under the distinguished George Robertson at Lexington. He began his practice at Bardstown which eventually included Louisville. The Nelson Co. Record in 1896 said of him: "He is a man of fine physical strength and strong personality; as a lawyer he is eloquent and witty. He has few equals and no superiors at the bar in the Fourth Congressional District and is a giant among pleaders at the bar in Ky." Enoch E. McKay was noted for his skill as an advocate in establishing or contesting wills, and in his career was identified with many celebrated cases. His country residence near Bardstown was called "Lucknow."

ISSUE: of Enoch Edwin McKay and w. Ophelia Wilson.

1. Tyler W.

2. Harry m. Mary Sue Loftin—Tyler, Texas.

1. Edwin Oliver, b. 1910.

3. Garnette m. (1) Lee Jouett Dudley; (2) Thomas E. Moore—Bardstown.

1. William Dudley (1897-1906)

She was D. A. R. #75,057, Elliott.

4. Ophelia, m. John Edwin Robinson—Fairmont, W. Va.

5. Emily W., m. Effingham M. Sturges—Zanesville, O.

1. Effingham McKay, b. 1900 m. Jean Pletcher.

2. Emily M. m. Henry Grady Miller, Little Rock, Ark.

1. Emily Robinson

2. Henry Grady, Jr.

MRS. OPHELIA McKAY ROBINSON 1-7-1-3-4

of Bardstown, Kentucky and Fairmount, W. Virginia

b. dau. of Enoch Edwin McKay and w. Ophelia Wilson.

m. John Edwin Robinson—for many years Sec. and Treas. of the
Natural Gas Association of W. Va.

Ophelia McKay attended a private school at Bardstown, later finishing at Sayre College, Lexington. Throughout her life she has been actively identified with organizations seeking to preserve the best traditions of the past and those seeking a solution for present problems. Her work has been given fine recognition in a book, "Representative Women of the South", 1861-1927, Vol. IV, and the long list of her activities includes:

Robert E. Lee United Daus. of Confederacy

1st V. Pres. Fairmont Community Players

Marion Co. Tuberculosis Association

Woman's Club of Fairmont

Fairmont D. A. R. and Y. W. C. A.

Colonial Dames of America (Maryland)

Huguenot Soc. of Washington (Edw. Marriote)

Daus. of 1812 Society

Nat'l Soc. of Col. Descend. of America

Order of Knights of the Golden Horseshoe

Fairmont 1st Presbyterian Church

Fairmont Red Cross Memb. Com.

Ophelia McKay Robinson has D. A. R. membership #7588, dated Jan. 14, 1895, the first to be admitted as a descendant of Capt. George Elliott. Her application was accompanied by letters from her father and from Dr. William Elliott, the elderly cousin of her grandmother, both of which follow.

Affidavit: Enoch Edwin McKay

In the matter of

The Application of Mrs. Ophelia McKay Robinson, wife of John Edwin Robinson of Zanesville, Ohio to become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

I, Enoch Edwin McKay, resident of my country place of "Lucknow" near Bardstown, Co. of Nelson and State of Kentucky, being duly sworn, do aver and say:

That the applicant, Ophelia McKay Robinson, wife of John Edwin Robinson of Zanesville, Ohio, is one of my children, born and reared at "Lucknow". I

am one of the children of Amanda Anderson McKay and Enoch Hebb McKay. My mother was one of the children of John Anderson and Charity Elliott Anderson, his wife. Charity Elliott Anderson was one of the children of George Elliott who was a Captain in the Virginia Navy in the War of the American Revolution. These facts are part of the family history and tradition as connected with the family, and learned and taught by my mother and other members of her family.

My mother, who, like her son, was always a believer in blood, delivered to me some years ago the Commission of her grandfather, George Elliott, as a Captain in the Virginia Branch of the Colonial Navy. I left same to be framed and with the firm of Lindsay and Bro. of the City of Louisville, and to be kept by me as an Heir Loom in the family, but in some way, to me unaccountable, they lost or mislaid the document and same has never been found. It was then and now quite a source of worry and vexation to me.

The Legislature of Virginia years after the Rev. War passed an Act allowing half pay during their lives to the seaman of the Revolution, and the Congress of the U. S. by Act dated July 5, 1832 assumed the payment of same. My father, Enoch H. McKay, as Administrator of George Elliott, then deceased, presented a claim against the U. S. for half pay to him as such administrator and same was allowed and paid to him for the benefit of the Heirs of George Elliott aforesaid, near the sum of \$8000. The distribution of said fund is shown in the suit in the Nelson Circuit Court, State of Kentucky, in the name and style of Sarah Sutton and Jane Anderson, plaintiffs, against Enoch H. McKay, Adm. of George Elliott, dcd., and others, defendants, filed on the 12 da. of Apr., 1850.

My grandmother, Charity Elliott Anderson, received her share of the half pay - she a dau. of the Sea Captain, George Elliott.

This record I send herewith but after inspection same must be returned to me as it is part of the record of the Nelson Circuit Court, State of Kentucky.

My mother died in the year 1885, but I have often heard her speak with pride of the services rendered the Revolutionary cause by our noted ancestor, Geo. Elliott, the old Sea Captain, and his name as connected with my mother's branch of our family is well known to me.

Enoch Edwin McKay

Oct. 5, 1894

Not. Pub. Jefferson Co., Ky.

Affidavit: Dr. William Elliott (1798-1897)

In the matter

Of the Application of Ophelia McKay Robinson of Zanesville, Ohio, to become a member of the Order of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The affiant, William Elliott, of the town of New Haven, County of Nelson, and State of Kentucky, being duly sworn, says he is now in the 97th year of his age, and he is a grandson of George Elliott, a Captain (or Commodore) of the Virginia Colonial Navy in the War of the Revolution.

He says he has known the applicant since her birth, and that he knows her family and ancestors well. She is a daughter of Enoch Edwin McKay of Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., who was a son of Amanda A. McKay, wife of Enoch Hebb McKay, that Amanda A. McKay was a daughter of John Anderson and Charity Elliott Anderson, and that Charity E. Anderson was a daughter of George Elliott, the old Revolutionary Sea Captain.

The above facts he knows from his own personal knowledge, and from accepted report and tradition in the family.

William Elliott

Oct. 4, 1894

Notary Public - Nelson Co., Ky.

ALLIED FAMILIES

BAKER

CAMPBELL

DIDDLE

HUGHES

BAKER

Solomon Baker (1803-1861) m. Nancy Elliott (1818-1890).

Elizabeth Ashby Baker (1857-1938) m. George Wm. Elliott (1851-1934).

MARTIN BAKER, the forebear, came to York Co., Va., by 1633, a merchant from Plymouth, Eng., with a long line of Bakers in Kent. He owned the 600 A. Est. now known as "Moore House" or "Temple Farm" near Yorktown where occurred the writing of the terms for surrender of Cornwallis to Washington. He removed to New Kent by 1656 when he had a land patent of 1750 A.; became High Sheriff; had probably: Christopher, Charles, Thomas, William and John of New Kent Co.

JOHN BAKER in New Kent had sons: Martin, Wm., Thomas.

MARTIN BAKER in 1731 was in Hanover Co., St. Paul's Par. in that part taken off from New Kent. 1751 had sons John, Thomas and Martin. John and Thomas removed across the James Riv. to Falling Cr., Chesterfield Co.

THOMAS BAKER probably m. Sarah Overton and d. with Will, Chesterfield Co., 1774 naming children: Martin (d. 1812 Nicholas Co., Ky.), Thomas (forebear of Sarah Baker), Wm., John, James, Ann, Sarah, Joan, Barbara. 1758 he acquired land on Falling Cr., near his younger bro. John Baker, Sr. Through his eldest son he was the forebear of the Rev. Dr. Harry M. Hyatt of N. Y. City, Compiler of an extensive history of the Martin Baker family of Virginia. His Baker family settled in Nicholas Co., Ky., many of them later in Missouri.

JOHN BAKER, SR., (c1728-1798) son of Martin Baker of Hanover Co., Va.; prob. m. Elizab. Hudson; bought in 1753 land in Dale Par. on Falling Cr., Chesterfield Co. He owned the old iron furnace and the mill; lived near his bro. Thomas, and was closely allied with Rev. Eleazar Clay and the Hudsons, also from Hanover Co. He left a Will—1000 A. and 13 negroes; furnished supplies

for the Rev. War; sent four sons into the Army; became a Baptist along with Rev. Eleazar Clay. Six of his children removed to Cumberland Co., Ky., ca1800, a part of a large group of Chesterfield Co. families: Rev. Walthall Robertson, Wilson Cary, Maj. Josiah Brummell, Samuel Elliott, Turpin and Cheathan. In Ky. this group organized the "Salem Baptist Church" on Rennick's Cr. not far from where it flows into the Cumberland Riv. and the church building was still standing in 1937 when A.E.O. did Baker research there. Many of these families on Rennick's Cr. and Crocus Cr. were greatly influenced by Alexander Campbell's Revival in 1824. By 1827 local leaders emerged and the 24 churches in this area were no longer Baptist, but "Campbellites" for those believers were in the majority in the congregations. Many of the Bakers around Old Salem Church remained steadfast Baptist adherents but the Crocus Cr. Bakers, Elliotts (Samuel) and Cheathams and Robertsons embraced the new faith. Rev. Samuel S. Simpson, just over the border in Adair Co., became their leader and when a migration came ca1835, these families in the dispersion carried the Church of Christ or the Christian Church to Ill., Missouri and Texas. Two of the John Baker Sr. sons acquired skills in their Iron Furnace in Chesterfield Co. becoming expert gunsmiths—Thomas and Martin. Four of them fought in the Rev. War.

1. (Rev) John Baker Jr. (1750-1838) m. 1779 Elizabeth Cobb in Va.; served 2 yr. in Rev. War—1777 under Capt. Bolling Robertson Moseley as orderly and Sergeant, was in the Battle of Petersburg—was allowed a pension.

1. Elizabeth Cobb (1806-1871) m. (1) 1827 John Walton Baker, son of Martin Baker and her own cousin; m. (2) 1835 Wm. Cheek, a lawyer—had a fine old house 4 mi. from Burkesville; had (1) Sarah, Hetty Anne and John Walton Baker; (2) Mary Ann Cheek, Rich. Menifie Cheek, Christopher Tompkins Cheek, Wm. Cheek Jr.

2. James Baker—had: Albert, Robert

3. Benjamin Baker—had: Louisa

4. Thomas Baker (d. by 1838)

5. Eiam Baker, d. 1833

2. Sarah Baker m. a Chalkley—Chesterfield Co., Va.

3. Elizabeth Baker m. a Gregory—Va.
4. Martin Baker (c1756-1806) m. 1777 Sarah Turpin—to Cumb. Co., Ky.; d. soon after settlement in Ky.—maintained a mechanical shop and owned just 35 A.—lived on Rennick's Cr.—left a Will.
 1. Obediah (b.c1782) m. by 1798 Elizabeth Bowman (d. 1862)
 1. Mary E. (b. 1800) m. 1820 Wm. Thorp Jones (1798-1871)—had a gr. son Judge Wm. Wallace Jones of 29th Judic. Dist. of Ky. who m. Loulie Wheat—lived in Columbia, Adair Co.
 2. Sallie Alexander (b. 1810) m. 1837 Wm. Allen—had Judge Melvin Obediah, America Mariah, Bettie, J. M.
 2. John Walton (1798-1834) m. 1827 Elizabeth Cobb Baker, (1806-1871) his own cousin, dau. of John Baker (See John Baker)
 3. Hannah—Exec. of father's Will, 1806, with mother.
 4. Barbara
 5. Rhodah
 6. Ann m. a Young—1806 a widow.
 7. Mercy
5. Ann Baker, unm. 1798, an invalid.
6. Thomas Baker (1763-1833) m. (1) Ann Elliott; (2) Elizabeth Robinson. (LINE FOLLOWS LATER)
7. William Baker (1764-1833) m. 1785 Hannah Brummel in Chest. Co., dau. of Wm. Brummel of Va. and sis. of Maj. Josiah Brummel of Green Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War as a lad, was in the Battle of Petersburg with his three brothers, rec'd a pension in 1833.
 1. Eleazar Clay (1807-1846) was named for their Va. Preacher friend, Rev. Eleazar Clay; m. 1831 Sarah Martin Alexander.
 1. Sarah (1836-1885) m. 1859 John Martin Baker, own cousin.
 2. Charles m. (1) Mary Heifed—had Sarah, Clarence, Martha, Roy, Beulah, Thelma.
 3. Judge Herschel Clay (1841-1934) m. 1867 Dorothy Lisle; he was lawyer, Circuit Judge of Adair Co. and Cumb. Co. Dist.; elder Pres. Church, had a lovely old brick home in Columbia, was a family historian; had: Lisle, Sallie, Alexander, Nettie Gate, Tyler Alexander, Mary E., Herschel Tate.

2. Martin (1802-1869) m. Martha Bouldin Alexander.
 1. Luther
 2. Josephine m. a Dunn—had: Velma, Murison, David.
 3. Robert
 4. Finis m. Mrs. Ethel Norris Beck.
 5. John Martin (1836-1911) m. 1859 Sarah Baker, (1886-85) dau. of E. C. Baker (1836-1885); lived at Burkesville, Cumb. Co.
 1. J. Silvanus b. 1859.
 2. L. S. (1862-1891)
 3. Charles Lemuel (1865-1927) m. Mary Jane Killebrew (1867-1925); to Chillicothe, Tex. and had: 1. Rev. Dr. Pinckney Martin (b. 1898) m. Mary Poston (b. 1898) Ft. Worth; he was Pres. minister, grad. Trinity University, Princeton and Auburn Sem., pastorates Ft. Worth, Corsicana, Columbus, O., San Marino, Calif.; 2. Charlie Mae b. 1897 m. Jake Dewitt Sachse, Wylie, Tex.
 4. Minnie (1868-1901)
 5. Hannah (1874-1876)
 6. James K. b. 1877
8. James Baker (one of 5 bros.) m. Peggy Robertson, dau. of Matthew Robertson; lived at "Bakerton" on the Big Rennick's Cr.; had served in the Rev. War as a Serg. at the Battle of Petersburg; his older sons moved on to Ill. and to Wyo. and Oregon.
 1. John b. 1798 in Va. —to Belleville, Ill. and the Sangamon Riv.—had: "Jim Baker" the Scout (1818-1898) of Savery, Wyo., Adelia, John (Ft. Bridger, Wyo.), Eliza Jane, Elizabeth.
 2. Matthew—to Oregon, Yam Hill Co.—with Miles Cary, 1844.
 3. David—to Oregon, 1844.
 4. Thomas.
 5. Dau. m. a Robertson.
 6. James (c1802-1863) m. 1822 Sallie Ann Alexander—remained in Cumb. Co., Ky.
 1. Kitturah Frances—d. y.
 2. Lucinda M., (1825-1905) unm.
 3. Elizabeth Ann (b. 1827) m. Wm. Carter.
 4. Louisa Susan (b. 1828) m. Joseph McMurtry.
 5. Robert Dabney, dy.

6. Reuben Alexander (b. 1834) m. Sarah Breeding.
7. James Thomas (b. 1832) unm.
8. Mary Miller (b. 1836) m. Wm. Smith.
9. Martha Amelia (b. 1841) m. Joseph Hatcher.
10. John Edward (b. 1838) m. Mary Cheatham, dau. of Elam Cheatham and w. Elizab. Church; owned his father's old Bible; lived near old Salem Baptist Church.
7. Joseph Baker b. 1804, m. 1825 Ann Clark Alexander.
 1. Alexander
 2. James, m. Jane Waggener
 3. Clay
 4. Alice
 5. Fayette
 6. Tyler
 7. Kate, m. Candor Williams
 8. Sarah Ann (1832-1894) m. 1849 Owen Cheatham
 9. Martha Ellen, m. a Cheatham—owned the most admired home of the old settlement.
9. Judith Baker m. 1793 Wilson Cary in Chesterfield Co., Va.—came to Cumberland Co., Ky. ca1802 with her brothers.
10. Mary Baker m. 1785 John Hooper in Va.

THOMAS BAKER (1763-c1833) one of the 5 bros. to Ky., m. (1) 1784 Ann Elliott (c1764-pr.1833) in Chest. Co., dau. of Robert Elliott (from St. Mary's Co., Md. to Chesterfield Co., Va.); sister of Samuel Elliott (1745-1825)(m. 1768 Mary Oldham) who removed to Cumberland Co., Ky., c1808 with the Thomas Bakers, all living on Crocus Cr. up near the Adair Co. border. Thomas Baker was a Gunner in the Rev. War, served 3 yr. with reference in Heitman's Va. Soldiers of the Rev.; Aud. Acct. 1779, p. 221; B. W.; E 11; War 5, 35; War 8, 2; War 20—just a young lad past fifteen years. Mrs. Irwin Smith was accepted as a D. A. R. through his services. Thomas Baker was a gunsmith on Crocus Cr. while Samuel Elliott owned the Mill. Also in this Crocus Cr. community were the Wilson Carys and Rev. Walthall Robertson (m. Ann Cary) and the Robinson family, all from Chesterfield Co., Va. All these families became converts to the Christian Church in the Great Revival of 1827. Thomas Baker was Adm. of Walthall Robertson's Est. in 1820 and served as Justice of the Peace for

the Crocus Cr. community. After his death in c1833 three of his sons and five of the Robertson children removed north to Pike Co., Ill.; he m. (2) Elizabeth Robinson (1777-a1850).

1. James Baker (b. c1785) m. (1) Nancy Robinson; (2) Susanna Grigsby; lived on Crocus Cr.; 1830 in Ky. Legislature for Cumb. Co.—owned 130 A. on Crocus Cr.

1. Robert

2. Albert, m. Mary A. Vaughan; had James A., Robert F., Amanda, Elizabeth, Louisa.

3. Lucy Ann, m. Hugh Mitchell; had Samuel Henry (d. 1932) with dau. Mrs. Sayle R. Coffey, Columbia, Ky.

4. Samuel K., m. Addie Ryan, an own cousin; had Joseph, James, Addie m. Rev. Wm. Baker, Paul.

5. Caroline, m. Charles Wells

6. Feminine

7. James M.

8. George F., m. Adelaide Owsley

9. Elizabeth m. John Edwards.

2. Martha Baker m. Joseph Ryan—to Overton Co. or Clay Co., Tenn., just across the Cumb. Riv. from Cumb. Co., Ky.; some of this family were into Wyo. near Scouts Jim Baker and Jim Bridger where Ryan Park still exists.

1. Addie Ryan m. Samuel K. Baker, an own cousin; had Joseph, James, Paul of Glasgow, Ky., Addie.

3. Ann P. Baker (1790-1876) m. 1808 Peter Sublett, gr. son of Pierre Louy Soblett, a Fr. Huguenot of Manakin Town, Powhatan Co., Va., in Chesterfield Co.—The Pike Co., Ill., Bakers were wont to visit "Aunt Ann Sublett" back in Richmond, Va.

1. James M. (1809-1889) m. (1) Octavia Brooks; (2) Lucy Nelson Page; had Victoria S., James Deane, Wm. B., Edward H. of Warrenton, Va., Charles.

2. Martha Ann (1812-1872) m. Peter G. Elliott (2); had Edward J., Lula.

3. William E. (1814-1853) m. Mildred Porter

4. John T. (1817-1891) m. Emily Sampson

5. Mary C., b. 1818, unkm.

6. Samuel S., b. 1820—family historian, "Sublett Family".

7. Elizabeth G., b. 1822, d. y.

8. Lucy Jane, b. 1823, m. James Sanders

9. George W. (1825-1885) m. Mary Jane Porter
10. Harriet E., b. 1827, m. Wm. Wren
11. Peter A. (1832-1895) m. Alice Winfree; with Miles A. Cary he conducted a successful Commission business in Richmond for many years—"Sublett & Cary."
4. Phebe Baker (b. 1791—in Va.) m. c1809 in Cumb. Co., Ky., Richardson Cheatham, son of Samuel Cheatham of Chesterfield Co., Va.; 1783 Samuel Cheatham had 4F and 12 Sl.
 1. Tabitha Cheatham, m. a Howard.
 2. Kitty Cheatham
 3. James Overton Cheatham, b. 1812 in Cumb. Co.—d. 1882 Pike Co., Ill., m. 1834 Virginia Robertson (1812-1893) in Ill., dau. of Rev. Walthall Robertson and w. Ann Cary.
 1. Lucy Ann (1835-1868) m. Benj. McFadden—had Virginia and Mortimer.
 2. Samuel Hopson (1838-1913) m. 1868 Sarah E. Lister
 1. Margaret Virginia (b. 1871) m. 1897 Wm. O. French
 2. Jane Lister (b. 1876) m. (1) Roy Wm. Riggs; (2) Walt L. Follett.
 3. Richard Walthall Mortimer (1843-1862)—drowned.
 4. Hopson Cheatham, m. Emily Shaw—Cumb. Co.
5. Samuel Baker (1796-1837) m. 1819 in Cumb. Co., Ky., Judith Radford Robertson (1800-1854) dau. of Rev. Walthall Robertson and w. Ann Cary; removed 1834 to Pike Co., Ill. with his bros. Thomas and Matthew Baker and a group of the Robertson relatives. (SEE SAMUEL BAKER BELOW)
6. Thomas Baker (1802-1856) m. c1825 Elizabeth; to Ill. and to Lane Co. Oregon, Irving 1853, near Eugene.
 1. William A. (1828-a1895)—d. Irving, Ore.
 2. James (1830-a1895)—Harney Valley, Harney Co., Oregon—unm.
 3. George (1832-1879) m. Mary Watson—Harney Co., Ore.
 4. Elvira, b. 1834—Oregon
 5. Thomas Nicholas b. 1839—Harney Co., Ore.
 6. Tabitha Frances b. 1839, m. 1856 at Irving, Lane Co., Ore., Milton Francis Awbrey, son of Dr. Thomas N. Awbrey, (b. Louisa Co., Va.) who was the 1st doctor, and a merchant, in Eugene.
 1. Dr. Oran Awbrey—Birmingham, Ala.

2. Don Thomas Awbrey, b. 1862, m. 1895 Cora Andrews—Cora Andrews—Univ. of Ore.
3. Clara Baker Awbrey, m. John W. Withrow.
4. Etta E. Awbrey—Eugene, Ore.
5. Violet May Awbrey, m. Capt. Willard L. Coppernoll (b. 1871) jewelry firm and watchmaker, Eugene.
7. Robert J. (1841-af1895) of Harney Co., Ore.—ranchman—wrote an interesting letter in 1895 to his cousin Thomas Selden Baker then in Holden, Mo.
8. Edmund Douglas, b. 1847 in Milton, Pike Co., Ill.—to Harney Valley, Ore., there in 1895.
7. Solomon Baker, son of Thomas Baker and w. Ann Elliott, b. in Va., 1803, d. 1861 in Johnson Co., Mo. and bur. in the old Strange Graveyard not far from Bear Cr. church. He m. (1) 1824 in Adair Co., Ky., Jane Paxton (d. 1835); m. (2) 1835 in Adair Co., Nancy Elliott (1818-1890) dau. of George Campbell Elliott and (1) w. Martha Hughes. He was a fine looking man, brunette and was a skilled gunsmith. In her time his wife cared for two stepsons, her step mother-in-law, Elizabeth Robinson Baker, and a step grandson, Richard Simpson, besides her own family. 1855 the Solomon Bakers moved to Missouri, Henry Co., buying land about 6 mi. s. of her bro. Cary Elliott. In Adair Co., Ky., he had represented 1851-53 his county in the Leg. They were members of the Christian Church. Both their Bible and small portraits in a semi-silhouetted style are in possession of the Tannehill family.
1. Thompson Jefferson, b. 1826, m. Anne Botts, dau. Betsy Botts.
2. Dr. Thomas Elliott, b. 1828 m. an Alexander; practiced medicine on Crocus Cr. and at first boarded with a cousin, Col. Robert Elliott, during the Civil War.
1. Richard Thompson, lived on Crocus Cr.—owned the old Samuel Elliott farm.
3. Mary Ann (b. 1825—d. 1846) m. a Simpson, son of Rev. Samuel Simpson; her son Richard came to Henry Co., Mo., 1855 with his gr. father, Solomon Baker, and there m. Salina Wall, dau of Dr. Z. H. R. Wall.
4. George (1837-1843)
5. Louisa Jane (1840 in Adair Co.—d. 1895 Amarillo, Tex.) m.

1857 in Mo., John Quincy Tannehill of an early Md. family; she was educated at Columbia Female Sem. and roomed with Ann Dudley Hughes who m. her own cousin, Thomas Selden Baker of Ill.

1. Selden Clay—d. y.—named for Va. Baker friends.

2. Nancy (1862-1927) b. in the home of Cary Elliott in Johnson Co., Mo.—m. 1889 Judge John E. Ferguson—lived in Hereford, Tex. — funeral, Rev. Dr. Arthur Lee Odell; o.s.p.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1865-1952—lived in Hollywood, unkm.

4. Lisle Baker (1867-1947) m. 1903 Georgia Lillian Brown (1875-1949) of Independence, Mo.; cattle ranches, investments, oil industry; lived Amarillo, Roswell, N.M., Hollywood; funeral, Dr. Odell, who also conducted those of his wife, sisters and bro.

1. Lillian B. Tannehill (b. 1905) m. by Dr. Odell, 1930, Clarence Emmett Hinkle, lawyer, Roswell, N.M., son of Gov. James Fielding Hinkle of N.Mex.; she is a grad. Mills College

1. James Lisle b. 1931

2. Betty Ann b. 1934

3. John Tannehill

4. Charles Elliott

2. John Quincy, b. 1910, m. 1947 Joyce Wiley

5. Charles Cullom (1870-1955)—Hollywood, unkm.

6. Maude Esther (1872-1956) educ. Univ. of Mo., Transylvania Univ.; d. Amarillo, unkm.

7. Katherine, b. 1876; m. Judge Wm. Boyce of Amarillo, son of Gov. Albert G. Boyce of Tex.

1. Elizabeth (1905-1951) unkm.

2. William b. 1903, m. Ida Mae Etter; lawyer—Amarillo

3. Albert G., b. 1909; m. Jean Dolores Jennett; with Lockheed Aircraft Co.; Hollywood, Menlo Park.

1. Albert G. b. 1932

2. Wm. Jennett b. 1933

4. Anne Louise, d. 1953; m. (1) Ralph Strader; d. y. (2) Brooke Wynkoop of N. Y.

8. Matthew Baker (1805-1887) b. in Va., d. in Johnson Co., Mo.; m. (1) 1831 Susan Baker (1814-1850) in Adair Co., Ky., dau. of John and Sarah Baker (a gr. son of Thomas Baker and w.

Sarah ? Overton from Hanover Co., Va. to Chesterfield Co., with his descendants in Nicholas Co., Ky.); m. (2) c1852 Mrs. Julia Matthews Dice from New Orleans; 1834 he removed from Cumberland Co., Ky. to Pike Co., Ill. with his bros. Samuel and Thomas, where all had large tracts of land adjacent to Milton; he was a staunch leader in the Christian Church; 1871 he made a trip back to Richmond, Va. with his dau. Ella to visit his elderly sister Ann Baker Sublett. In his last years the Compiler knew him living with his son Henry Baker, wearing a heavy grey shawl and saying "tomatoes"; buried New Liberty Cem.

1. Sarah A. (1833-1874) m. Wm. A. Haley, Louisiana, Mo.

1. Julia Haley Sisson—San Diego, California

2. Frances Phoebe (1841-1869) m. Dr. T. McEwen—Ill.

1. Cora (1860-1865)

2. Martha, m. Thomas King

1. Kora, m. Fred E. Craig—Ramona, Calif.

3. Ollie, m. Leighton

1. Maude, m. a Phanp—Sacramento, Calif.

3. Henry Shields (1847-1923)—Apache, Okla.—m. 1874 in Pike Co., Ill., Mary Etta Gillespie (1858-1925)

1. Frederick M., b. 1875, m. 1905 Cornelia Nichols

1. Marvin, b. 1906, m. 1928 Dora Gilliam

2. Harold, b. 1908, m. 1933 Lola May Davis

3. Vera Edna, b. 1911, m. 1931, Houston Stinnett

4. Edna Lucille, b. 1914, d. 1931

5. Wilma Nadine, b. 1923

6. Rose Mary, b. 1926

2. Gertrude, b. 1878

3. Agnes A., b. 1880

4. Samuel (1882-1896)

5. William H., b. 1885

6. Albert C., b. 1888

7. Earl, b. 1891

4. Ella E. (1849-1912) b. Milton, Ill., d. Frederick, Okla., m. (1) Henry Dayton; m. (2) 1876 Ambrose Dailey (1855-1919); both bur. Patomac, Ill.; she was a beautiful woman, gifted with her needle and taught AEO's mother some of her fine arts, also took her to her first day of school in 1863; lived at Jacksonville, Ill., through her young womanhood.

1. Clarence Dailey, b. 1878, m. 1899 Ora Kirby—Potomac, Ill.

1. Curtis b. 1899—Armstrong, Ill.

2. Grace Betty, b. 1902—Armstrong, Ill.

3. Herbert Samuel, b. 1905—Laurens, Iowa

4. Donald, b. 1909—Laurens, Iowa

5. Gertrude, b. 1912—Marathon, Iowa

6. Veryl Burdett, b. 1914—Iowa

7. William, b. 1916—Lake Crystal, Minn.

8. George, b. 1923—Manlius, N. Y.

2. Bertha E. Dailey, b. 1880 Jacksonville, Ill., m. 1899 at Armstrong, Ill., Irvin U. Smith (b. 1877) son of John Smith and w. Mary; he an A.B. 1908, M.A. 1909 Univ. of Ill., Dean of Men and Prof. of Math., N. Dak. State College at Fargo; she a D. A. R. thru Thomas Elliott, the young Gunner at Battle of Petersburg with his three bros.

1. Fay Irene Smith (1900-1901) Armstrong, Ill.

2. Marie Smith b. 1905 Urbana an A.B. 1926 Univ. of N. Dak.; taught Minot State Teach. College; m. 1928 Theodore Harry Miller, b. 1903 at Kalispel, Mont., son of Harry Miller and w. Anna; grad. Univ. of Washington, Seattle, and Wharton Sch. of Business, Philadelphia; with Weyerhaeuser Lumber Co. and later his own lumbering company, Portland, Ore.

1. Philip Harry b. 1930 Walla Walla, Wash.; B.A. in English (magna cum laude) 1952, Princeton Univ.; m. 1956 Prudence Miller (b. 1933) in Episcop. Ch., Portland; she educ. Catlin Hillside School, Bennett Jr. College, grad. 1956 Sarah Lawrence College; Portland.

1. Catherine Marie b. 1958 in Portland

2. Andrew Webster b. 1959 Portland

2. Dorothy Marie b. 1932 in Walla Walla; grad. Catlin Hillside School 1950; A.B. 1954 Vassar College; m. 1956 Robertson Lee Johnson in Episcopal Church, Portland; he grad. 1949 Lawrenceville, N.J. High School, 1953, Princeton Univ.; 1953-56 Lt. j.g. U.S. Navy; 1959 grad. Stanford Univ. Law School.

1. Cynthia Ann b. 1959 Palo Alto, Calif.

2. Charles Lee b. 1960 Bethesda, Md.
3. Ruth Baker b. 1961
3. Dorothy Barbara Smith b. 1911 Fargo, N.D.; grad. Dietetics Iowa State Teachers' College, Ames; 1932 grad. work Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; assistant Dept. of Med., Univ. of Chicago; m. 1937 Franz Burdick Drinker, son of F. P. Drinker and w. Emma; he a grad. Univ. of Ore. — residence Portland, Ore.
1. Sally Marie b. 1938 Portland; 1956 grad. Grant High School; 1960 grad. Stanford Univ.; 1960 to Europe
2. Susan Jane b. 1941 Portland; 1960 grad. Grant High School; 1960 Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore. — Pi Beta Phi
3. Ina Dailey (1887-1915) m. 1907 John Anderson, son of James and Mary Anderson at Frederick, Okla.
1. Howard Sewell b. 1908, m. Virgil Colderell
2. Garnet Mae b. 1912, m. Joseph D. Durbin — Okla. City
3. Ella Elizabeth — Okla. City
5. George (by (2) marriage of Matthew Baker)

SAMUEL BAKER (b. 1796 in Chesterfield Co., Va.—1837 in Pike Co., Ill., Milton); son of Thomas Baker and w. Ann Elliott to Cumb. Co., Ky.; m. 1819 Judith Radford Robertson (1800-1854) dau. of Rev. Walthall Robertson and w. Anne Cary; gr. dau. of Lt. John Robertson of the Rev. War, Chesterfield Co.; of the William Robertson line (Clerk of the Va. Council); Robertson descended from the Walthall, Cary, Cheesmen, Dr. Robert Philipson families. Anne Cary Robertson (1770-1861) d. in Saline Co., Mo., at the home of her son Selden.

Samuel Baker moved to Pike Co., 1834, with two of his brothers and several of his wife's Robertson kinsmen; bought land in the forks between the Ill. River and the Miss. River; lived across the road from James O. Cheatham (a cousin, m. Virginia Robertson); devoted member of the Christian Church; d. from an axe wound in his foot. His family Bible is now in the possession of a great-gr. son and it records 7 slaves in Cumb. Co. before the removal to Ill., a free state. From his family have gone out

many worthy descendants—ten physicians, farmers, merchants, bankers, railroad men, oil producers, financiers and lawyers.

1. Martha Baker, b. 1821; m. 1839 Zechariah Ownby

1. Powell m. Rena Heavener—3 children

2. Adelia m. a Farrington—son Creed—Newton, Kan.

3. Helen (1840-1907) m. 1857 Creed Strawn

4. Elizabeth m. Reuben Utt

1. Frank Utt—lawyer—Chicago.

2. Frederick Utt—druggist—m. Sallie Bates

2. Susan Baker (1822-1823)

3. Louisa Baker, b. 1824; m. 1841 John Woodson Allen of Va. (1814-1901), son of Littleberry Allen and w. Jane Austin, whom she met in Saline Co., Miami, Mo., while visiting her uncle Nath. Selden Robertson.

1. James Baker (1842-1858)

2. Dr. Charles Isham (1843-1930) m. Birdella Grimes

1. Orin m. Virginia Kadau—had: Marie Louise, Virginia, Clara

2. Louise

3. Mary

3. Samuel Littleberry (1845-1847)

4. Judith Frances, b. 1847, m. Thomas H. Ellis—had: Thomas, Alfred, Charles, Elizabeth, Arthur, Louise, Mortimer.

5. John Thomas (1849-1850)

6. Jane Louise b. 1851, m. 1874 Turner B. Morton—St. Louis

1. Claude b. 1876, m. 1898 Jessie Gilmore—had: Aline, Jessie, Austin, Judith

2. Jennie Allen, b. 1879—Los Angeles

3. Louise Adelia (1881-1894)

4. Lucy, b. 1883, m. 1904 Harry Lange—had: Jane Louise, Morton K., Marian

5. Turner B., b. 1886, m. Hilmer McBride

7. Elliott Woodson (1852-1853)

8. Lawrence Henry, b. 1854, m. Maria Ellidge—Larned, Kan.

1. Gertrude, b. 1876, m. M.C.D. Beeth

2. Delbert, b. 1888, m. Martha Hern

3. William, b. 1880

4. Lulu, b. 1892, m. Rev. Orahood

5. Edgar, b. 1908, m. Kathleen Erret

9. Robert Cary, b. and d. 1856
10. Dr. Austin Riley, b. 1857, m. Emma Stewart—had: Dr. John, Myrtle, Riley
11. Reuben Mortimer, (1861-1862)
12. Matthew, b. and d. 1862
4. Mary (1828-1903) m. 1846 Richard P. Smith (1821-1862) from Clark Co., Ky., to Pike Co., Ill., son of Wm. Smith.
 1. Harriet Ann, b. 1847, m. Wm. Henry Butler (1842-1926): o.s.p.
 2. Sarah Jane, b. 1849, m. Ambrose Armstrong—Sweet Sprgs., Mo.; had: Richard Ovid, Harriet Frances m. Wm. M. Edwards, Frederick Smith of Trinidad, Colo.
 3. Judith Virginia (1851-1916) m. Alex. Landess—o.s.p.
 4. Martha Caroline (1856-1934) m. Henry T. Bagby—o.s.p.
 5. William Selden, b. 1859, m. Frances Morton—had: Lucille b. 1884, Glen Morton b. 1887, m. 1915 Ada Wilday
 6. Dr. Richard Ovid (1861-1923); m. 1887 Ada Stuart Luthy—had: Ida Virginia b. 1890, m. 1914 Marke E. Smith; Dr. Stuart Luthy (1893-1930)
5. Joanna Baker (1829-1897) m. (1) 1848 Alvis Strawn (1826-1849), m. (2) Wm. Barber—1 child; m. (3) Larkin Bagby—no issue.
 1. Alice Strawn (1849-1919) m. 1868 Wm. Brown (1840-1917)
 1. Dr. Fred. Brown b. 1873, m. Nellie Little (1874-1922)
 2. Helena Brown (1887-1918) m. Chas. Murphy— Okla. City
 2. Dr. Joel Barber, m. Kate Simpson—o.s.p.
6. Thomas Selden Baker (1831-1910) m. 1856 Ann Dudley Hughes. (SEE THOMAS SELDEN BAKER LATER)
7. Harriet Amelia Baker (1832-1903) m. Dillard Riley Smith, bro. of Richard P. Smith—Milton, Ill.
 1. Mary Priscilla (1857-1930) m. John Wesley Boren; o. s. p.
 2. Judith Christina (1853-1902) m. (1) John Hooker Allen (2) who m. (1) Ellen Graves and had Reuben Lucius, Amery; m. (2) James T. Shaw—Milton
 1. Harriet Allen M. Russell Dickerson—druggist
 2. Owen Shaw, b. 1882, m. 1906 Nella Hoover and had: Elmo m. 1932 Louise Stucker, Creed m. 1934 Margaret Shimmel
 3. Helen V. Shaw (1885-1933) m. 1907 Reuben Sanderson—had Meradel m. 1934 Donald Winston, Rev. Kent m. 1934

Eva Dennison, Khoy m. 1935 Pauline Eagle.

4. Veda Shaw m. a Hoover

3. Lucy (1855-1883)

4. Riley Thomas (1858-1918) m. 1882 Nettie Sisson (1865-1929)

1. Joshua Wesley b. 1883, m. 1906 Artie Hoover—had: Rowan Carvel m. 1925 Wilba Moon, Mary Frances m. 1935 Robert Emmett Rush, Jr.

2. Sallye b. 1887, m. (1) 1907 Lee R. Hess (1884-1911); m. (2) 1917 Wm. Dillon — had: Lyndale b. 1908, m. 1931 Mary Louise Martin (he a lawyer, Chicago); Net Marie b. 1911, m. 1933 Glen Dean.

3. Leland D. (1894-1911)

4. Russell

8. Judith Caroline Baker (1835-) m. (1) 1853 Gabriel Hughes (1830-1854) while visiting in Adair Co., Ky., a bro. of Ann Dudley Hughes — o.s.p.; m. (2) 1857 Capt. J. Green Johnson.

1. Hyla Joan Johnson, b. 1860, m. 1883 Charles E. Battershell (1856-1938), merchant at Milton.

1. Leila (1884-1937) m. 1906 Charles Edward Bolin, Jr. (d. 1919), banker and farmer; had: Charles Edward Bolin III, grad. 1937, Univ. of Ill., College of Commerce.

2. Charles Chester (b. 1890) m. 1928 Marie Bell; 1st Lt. U.S.E.F. World War I with French Croix de Guerre — gold, silver, bronze stars.

2. Joseph Green Johnson, b. 1862, m. (1) 1882 Cora Steers; m. (2) 1892 Desta Haley — had: Ray Matthews (b. 1893)

THOMAS SELDEN BAKER (1831-1910), son of Samuel Baker (1796-1837) and w. Judith Radford Robertson (1800-1854), m. 1856 in Adair Co., Ky., Ann Dudley Hughes (1836-1920) dau. of Dudley Hughes and w. Elizabeth Ashby Jones (dau. of Robert Jones (1767-1831) and Dolly Ashby (1772-1817) and gr. dau. of Capt. Gabriel Jones (c1740-1777) and w. Martha Slaughter. Thomas Baker was merchant, druggist, lumberman in Milton, Ill., and a farmer in Mo. He was a rare individual with sterling qualities, courtly and dignified, a brunette showing his Scotch Robertson inheritance; he was gifted with a mind that delved deep; he read much in history, science and literature, enjoying the current "Mark Twain" and Gibbon's "Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire". He was a great lover of nature—birds, trees, wild

flowers, rivers and streams with their scenery and fish. His trips to St. Louis from Milton down the Illinois River always contributed many interesting gifts for the family—books, jewelry, silk shawl (white for grandmother), a cherry card table for euchre and seven-up, and brocaded velvet for dresses. Thru the Civil War he remained democratic in politics, but in time became bitterly opposed to Wm. Jennings Bryan's bimetallism and declared he'd not be read out of the Democratic Party, he'd walk out. In 1871 the move was made to Johnson Co., Mo.; the household goods were shipped via the new Mo. Pacific R.R., lately extended from Sedalia to Kansas City and the family journeyed by land in the cherished "carry-all" and wagon. They were to join the Adair Co., Ky. colony, many of them own cousins, and one a sister of Ann Dudley Hughes Baker.

1. Elizabeth Ashby (1857-1938) m. 1875 George Wm. Elliott (1851-1934) son of Cary Elliott (1825-1900) and w. Amanda Bridgewater (1834-1890) (SEE ELLIOTT FAMILY)

1. Walter Campbell (b. 1877) m. (1) Leila Surber; (2) Melissa Surber; (3) Mrs. Daisy Lowrance Shaw

1. Erma Mae m. Charles Scott

2. Howard Surber m. Maxine Horner

3. Mary Elizabeth m. Marion E. Holverson

4. Melissa Irene m. Max Hamilton

2. Anne Ewers (b. 1879) m. Rev. Dr. Arthur Lee Odell (1877-1956)

1. Cary Elliott m. (1) Gretchen Choate; (2) Hope Valentine Peterson

2. Joseph Meyer (1912-1926)

3. Georgia Ethel (1881-1882)

4. Dr. Carey Baker (b. 1886) m. (1) Bess Durham; (2) Mrs. Bertha Olsen Parrish; (3) Thula Rodes

1. Robert Alexander m. Marie Hurlbert

2. Jane m. William Howard Rountree

5. Ruth Russell (1891-1958)

2. Mary Hyla (1860-1946) m. 1878 William Jackson Atkins (1857-1884) in Johnson Co., Mo., son of James Gilmer Atkins (1828-1903) and w. Elizabeth Elliott (1832-1912)

(SEE ELLIOTT-ATKINS FAMILY)

1. Annie Elizabeth (b. 1879)—Lee's Summit, Mo.

2. Thomas Gilmer (b. 1880)—Lee's Summit, Mo.
3. William Tobin (1884-1940) m. (1) Ethel Sharpe of Atchison, Kansas; (2) Mrs. Laura Musser McColm of Muscatine, Iowa
 1. Mary Catherine m. Alfred Cooper McWhirter
 1. William Atkins
 2. Cooper
 3. Laura Ann
 4. Marilyn
3. Samuel Quarles Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1858, d. Sept. 11, 1894, b. Pike Co., Ill., bur. New Liberty Cem., Johnson Co., Mo.; m. 1885 Frances Elizabeth Smith in Holden, Mo., b. 1864 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo., reared by Prof. A. F. Smith and educat. at Holden College; he was a man of fine mind, a salesman and a member of the firm "Elliott and Baker", merchants; greatly loved by his sisters.
 1. Selden Smith (1885-1945) m. (1) 1905 Floy Books; (2) 1911 Mildred W. Bowers (b. 1885); residence El Paso, Tex., for many years. City Freight Traffic, Rock Is. R.R.; served in World War I with gas injuries in the Argonne Nov. 6, 1918
 1. James Selden b. 1906; m. (1) July 21, 1929, Dorothy Lois Stever; mining engineer, 1932 M.E., University of N. Mex.; Baguio, Philippines; World War II Steel Div. under Leon Henderson; 1950 importer and exporter San Francisco; has the old Samuel Baker Bible
 1. Marilyn Louise b. Sept. 11, 1930 in Arizona; m. a Kleinsmith—has James Ward (b. 1953), Vicki Lynn (b. 1957), Sylvia Gale (b. 1959)
 2. Patricia Ann b. Sept. 12, 1932 at South Gate, Calif., m. —has: John Alexander (b. 1957), Jennifer Lynn (b. 1958)
 3. Diana Lee b. Apr. 16, 1935 at Baguio, P.I.; m.—has: Jill Marie (b. 1959), Mack Robert (b. 1960)
 2. Selden Smith, Jr. b. 1916, m. Nov. 24, 1938 Polly Cox; 1938 grad. N. Mex. School of Agriculture; Asst. Co. Agent, Albuquerque; 1942 Officer World War II, wounded in Germany 1945
 1. Elizabeth b. Jan. 11, 1941, m. Oct. 18, 1957 Geo. Rayburn Gray—has Geoffrey Kirk (b. 1958), Paul George Wayne (b. 1960)
 2. Selden Smith III, b. 1946

2. Montjoy Frances (1888-1923) m. 1907 Herbert Allyn Smith (1879-1939), one of the pioneers in telephone commercial work service; an Exchange Development Engineer, S. W. Telephone Co., Kansas City
 1. Francis Allyn b. 1908, m. Katherine Adaline Dunlap Sept. 1, 1931 in Kansas City; designer Lockheed—L. A.— Atlanta
 1. Montjoy Katherine b. Apr. 1938 at Wichita, Kan., m. Feb. 13, 1960 Fred A. Rives, Jr. in Atlanta.
 2. Francis Ann b. Apr. 4, 1942 Glendale, Calif.
3. Samuel Witten b. 1890 m. (1) Bonnie Wells; (2) Elizabeth Smith—electrician, Kansas City
 1. Elizabeth Del b. 1910, m. Raymond Henry Temm—3 children
 2. Bonnie Jean
4. Virginia Elizabeth Ann, b. 1895 Holden, Mo., m. 1915 in Kansas City William Percy Lodge, b. 1886, d. 1959, son of English parents to Mo.—Thomas Wybrants Lodge, an Eng. Army Officer; he was a grad., A.B., Drury College, Springfield, Mo.; B.S. (Architecture), Wash. Univ., St. Louis; an officer World War I; she served World War I, 1st Class Yeoman, Navy (female); residence Pt. Loma, San Diego where he practiced his profession—Pres. American Institute of Architects (local), Pres. State Assoc. of Calif. Architects, Direct. Nat. Com. for Restoring Histor. Amer. Bldgs.
 1. Montjoy Elizabeth b. May 3, 1918; m. Aug. 18, 1952 in San Diego Robert Burton Wilkes; he has been with Consolidated Aircraft Co., Douglas Aircraft, 1960 res. Los Angeles, Baldwin Hills. 1960 Sec. Treas. L.A. Soap Co. (White King) and Exec. V. Pres. Calif. Rendering Co.
 1. Robert Lodge b. Nov. 3, 1953, La Jolla
 2. Gary Edwin b. Feb. 28, 1955, La Jolla
 2. Mary Ann b. June 4, 1927; m. Aug. 25, 1951 in San Diego Oddvar Solstad by Dr. Odell; Chemist, res. Concord, Mass.; she grad. B.S. Pomona College, also a Fellow Mt. Holyoke; he b. in Norway; degrees Univ. of Mass.
 1. Christina Ann b. Sept. 19, 1953, Northampton, Mass.
 2. Karen Elizabeth b. May 19, 1956, Northampton
 3. Rolf William, twin, b. May 19, 1956
4. Judith Harriet Baker (1862-1864)

5. Virginia Radford Baker b. Jan. 2, 1869, d. Feb. 15, 1953; m. Mar. 7, 1889 Charles Clayton Atkins (1864-1917) son of James Gilmer Atkins (1828-1903) and w. Elizabeth Elliott (1832-1912) (SEE ELLIOTT-ATKINS FAMILY)

1. Charles Wesley, b. 1892, m. 1926 Mary Margaret Whitsett

1. Julia Ann m. John Eugene Consalus

1. Susan Elizabeth

2. Karen Jane

3. Linda Gay

4. John Atkins

2. Virginia Elizabeth m. Lloyd Albert Lynd, Jr.

1. Loyd Albert III

2. Elizabeth Atkins

6. Flora Selden Baker b. May 24, 1874 in Johnson Co., Mo., d. Oct. 7, 1952 in Lee's Summit, Mo. in the home of her Atkins niece and nephew—Annie and Tom; m. May, 1908 Howard I. Clevenger (2) of Holden, Mo. and Champaign, Ill. She was the capable leader for nieces and nephews, being slightly older than the oldest.

She carried the Baker strain in her love of the out-of-doors and visits to the Baker farm included much tripping for entertainment—hunting wild strawberries, gooseberries, blackberries, hazel nuts, hickory nuts in their season. She was an avid fisherman on creek, river, lake or ocean and animals in some way became her friends—canaries, mocking birds, dogs, cats & horses.

In business she was capable, becoming head of departments for merchandising firms in both Holden and Enid, Okla., going as buyer to eastern markets. She entered some government land in Okla. and while acquiring title, she served as postmistress at Sampsel. After the death of her husband she took over the management of his 1000 A. farm south of Holden, a well-done task.

She had a deep regard for the past, was a D.A.R. thru Capt. Gabriel Jones, and perhaps no aunt ever had greater love from nieces and nephews, tho she never had children of her own; bur. New Liberty Cem. beside her parents, her bro. and her three sisters.

CAMPBELL

ANN CONWAY CAMPBELL

b. c1765

m. Dec. 20, 1786 Alex. Elliott (1763-1852) (1).

d. c1808

ANN CONWAY CAMPBELL was a fourth generation following Alexander Campbell of Argyllshire, Scotland, who sought haven in the American Colony with the fall and death of Charles I. Her father was the third "James Cammell" and he died soon after her birth in the parish of St. Mary's White Chapel, Lancaster Co., Va. The Division of the estate, 1767, of James Cammel, Sr., is recorded:

"Ann Cammell, orphan of James Cammell, Jr.—her part delivered to Sarah Cammell, her guardian."

Lancaster Co. had two churches—St. Mary's White Chapel and Christ Church—before the Presbyterians came in to supply the needs of the Scotch who began to appear in numbers.

St. Mary's White Chapel was erected ca1680 and rebuilt in 1740. Reconstructed within the old church are the tablets containing the Lord's Prayer and the Creed which were given in 1717 by Capt. Wm. Fox. Many of George Washington's mother's family—the Balls—are buried here. In 1716 James Campbell, Nancy's grandfather, was living near Maj. Wm. Ball, both with slaves. Nearby were associated families—James, John, Brian Stotts, Wm. and Benjamin Doggett, Geo. Wall, James Atkins, Edwin Conway, Col. Carter, R. Chichester, Wm. Brent, Wm., James and Richard Ball, Rawleigh Chinn.

The mother of Ann Conway Campbell, Sarah Doggett Campbell Brent, was a woman of both beauty and distinction. She was the dau. of Wm. Doggett and w. Joanna Wale and descended from Rev. Benj. Doggett, who came to Lancaster Co. ca1670 from Ipswich, Eng.—a graduate of St. John's College, Cambridge—and he was made minister of Christ Church and St. Mary's White Chapel. It was with the advent of the Scotch Presbyterian merchant, Col. James Gordon, that Mrs. Wm. Doggett and her dau., "Sally", became interested in the Dissenters' faith.

Col. James Gordon, too, was (b. 1738) a native of Co. Down, as were the Elliotts, and along with his bro. was a wealthy and successful importer of goods to Virginia. It must be said that the Presbyterian Church was greatly indebted to Col. Gordon for its establishment in the northern neck of Va. He kept a diary and its entries show a mixture of business acumen, Presbyterian zeal, family relationships, social customs, ailments and remedies of the times.

Sarah Doggett Campbell-Brent was closely associated with Col. Gordon's family. His eldest daughter, Ann Conway, called Nancy often in the diary, was her best friend in Lancaster Co. and with the second dau., Mary (m. Rev. James Waddell), and and their families she removed to Augusta Co. during the Rev. War to be a way from the coast. Col. Gordon m. (1) 1742 Millicent Conway, dau. of the noted and wealthy Edwin Conway and w. Ann Ball, a half sister of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington—thus Ann Conway Campbell derived her name. Col. Gordon m. (2) Mary Harrison whose dau. was long associated with the Brent family in the Tinkling Sprgs. Church in Augusta Co. Her husband, Rev. James Waddell was pastor there—a very learned man. He became blind but is still known for his historical records, "Annals of Augusta Co."

COL. GORDON'S DIARY — 1759

- Jan. -Learns the Dissenters have now power to build a meeting house and enjoy their religion by Act of Toleration.
- Feb. -Went to Meeting where Rev. Davies (of Hanover Co.) gave us an excellent sermon.
Lord's Supper administered - 44 Communicants - 8 or 900 people.
- Apr. -Went to Christ Church with my wife and all my children.
- June -My dau. Ann m. to Mr. Richard Chichester about 11:00 A.M. - had a very agreeable company - Col. Conway, Mrs. Conway and her children, Col. Tayloe, Dr. and Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. Chinn, Mr. Armistead, Mr. Dale Carter and his wife, Mrs. Doggett and Salley...The parson, Mr. Currie, went off first (Episcop.)
- July -Rec'd a letter from Col. Conway and one to Nancy (Ann) upon religion, but in my opinion very little to the point.
-Sunday at home with wife and family where I have much more comfort than going to church to hear the ministers ridicule the Dissenters.
- Sept. -Maj. Campbell and his wife came soon after breakfast. Rev. Mr. Todd...excellent sermon - large company.
- Oct. -Went with my wife to White Chapel Church, heard Mr. Currie - much against Presbyterians - much disappointed - lament the want of a minister for our own church.
- Dec. -Went with David Hening to see Wm. Doggett - found him sober. I discoursed with him as well as I could about his preventing his wife and

- daus. (Sarah, Mildred, Joanna, Ann, Hannah) from coming to the Lord's Supper after they had rec'd tokens, and several other matters. He confessed his errors and promised amendment of life, which I pray God grant him grace to perform.
- Mar. -Rev. Samuel Davies (a Pres.) of Hanover Co. - great regret.
- July -Lord's Supper - 2 - new Communicants - 50 old ones.
- Aug. -Wrote about Mr. Waddell for a new minister.
- Sept. -Went with wife to White Chapel Church - misspent Lord's day to go to Church to hear such sermons as are preached there.
Making out lottery scheme to raise L300 for our Meeting House.
- Dec. -Hoped to hear Mr. Waddell - did not come.
- Apr. -Mr. Waddell hopes to visit us Sunday after next.
May the Lord be praised - Mr. Waddell performed to admiration - came home with us - excellent, delighted.
- June -103 Communicants.
- Feb. -My wife (Milly Harrison) sent for Mrs. Doggett and Sally. Mr. Waddell and I examined them about reports in these parts of Sally and Robert Edmonds. But they seem to convince us that Sally is innocent and that Mrs. E. has reported lies without foundation. We advised Sally to get Mrs. E. to go before a Justice and declare the truth.
Mr. Dale Carter came to let us know that Mrs. Edmonds had cleared up Sally Doggett's character by oath.
- Apr. -This day Mr. Waddell spoke to me about Molly.
- Sept. -Robert Edmonds ran away from his wife.
- Dec. -Sacrament to 130 blacks and whites.
-Mr. Waddell got safe home today and blessed be the Lord.

(XI W. & M., p. 98)

Sarah Doggett, the young lady, evidently was not "Robert" minded for she m. (1) ca1763 James Campbell, Jr. (d. p.1767). He d. before his father's death in 1767 and his share of the Estate was bestowed upon the infant dau. Ann Conway Campbell. The young wid. m. (2) Oct. 11, 1768, James Brent (1736-1815) in Lancaster Co., a son of Wm. Brent and a grandson of Hugh Brent of Christ Church Parish, a family well connected. By him she had: Landon Haines, Kendall Carroll, Sarah, James Doggett, Hugh, Kitturn Huson, Wm. Sidney, Allse Kirk.

In 1777 the James Brent family removed to Augusta Co., Va., in company with the Rev. James Waddell family (m. Mary Gordon) to escape the ravages of the War on the east coast. The Brents purchased land near Tinkling Springs Church on Christian's Cr. and Back Cr., the latter subsequently becoming a part of Nancy Campbell's inheritance. Rev. Waddell purchased the old Col. Patton place, "Springhill," on South Riv. and he became pastor of Tinkling Sprgs. Church. But after the War both families founded homes back over the Blue Ridge—the Waddells in 1783 at Gordonsville, Louisa Co., and the Brents in 1787 in Amherst Co. and there Nancy Campbell's half-brothers—the Brent bros.—spent their lives.

An old Account Book kept by James Brent (c1736-1815) and brought up from Lancaster Co. has supplied many interesting names and facts connected with the family. He also kept a name-revealing Diary which was continued by his son, Landon Haines Brent. It records that George Campbell Elliott of Ky. (Nancy's son) spent the winter of 1813 with them.

Ann Conway Campbell-Elliott derived much pleasure from the source of her name—the Ball family—and over over and over her nickname "Nancy" has been bestowed upon her descendants. With considerable silver, her silver tongs are in possession of the Tannehill family of Los Angeles, through Nancy Elliott Baker, a granddaughter. The Compiler's grandfather had some of her silver spoons. Nancy Campbell was about 12 yr. old when she left Lancaster Co. in 1777. She had lived an affluent life for Lancaster was a great crossroads—culturally, socially and economically—that connected Philadelphia with the James River settlements. Even the ships from all the European ports put in here at the mouth of the Rappahannock, and for some years here was Virginia at her best. Family tradition has said Nancy Campbell was heiress to a large landed estate but while it is indicated she did own some land in Lancaster Co. it was not of impressive size. With her approaching marriage, James Brent deeded her his land on Back Cr. Augusta Co. in exchange for her Lancaster Co. tract.

The marriage ceremony for Nancy Campbell and Alex. Elliott was not performed by Rev. Waddell who had removed to Louisa Co., but by Rev. Wm. Wilson of Old Stone Church. The young couple, m. in Dec. 1786, made a trip back to Lancaster in the fall of 1787, where Alex. Elliott acted as Surety at the Marriage of Nancy's cousin George Campbell to Elizabeth Stotts. The next year Alex. received his Land Bounty Warrant and in 1789 they removed to Lincoln Co., Ky. In 1799 they transferred to Adair Co. where the various lands were located. Misfortune came in 1805 when their house burned and death claimed Nancy Elliott in 1807-8.

DIDDLE

- Charity Jane Diddle (c1742-c1779) m. 1762 Capt. George Elliott
(1728-1814).
- James Diddle (1820-1885) m. 1840 Mildren Hughes (1827-
1895)
- Mary Diddle (1810-1882) m. 1836 John Hughes (1800-
1883).
- John Haskins Diddle (1862-1886) m. Mary Elizabeth Hughes
(1862-1939).
-

WILLIAM DIDDLE, evidently Scotch or Scotch-Irish, in 1744 was living near Philadelphia with his young family, and there his Will was probated, 1768. Three of these children settled in Augusta Co., Va., and there is shown a close association with prominent Scotch families—Christian, Anderson, Stuart and Elliott. The latter two were from Co. Down, Ireland. The early records in both Pa. and Va. show varied spellings of the name—Addidel, Audidel and Anderdiddle—but in Augusta Co. the simple Diddle evolved.

ISSUE:

1. Thomas Addiddle (b. 1742) was granted land, 1763, in Cumb. Co., Pa., with Col. Wm. Elliott, a bro. of Capt. George; also in Lancaster Co., Pa., with some of the Elliotts and Andersons.
2. Sergeant John Diddle, "b. 1744 7 mi. s.e. of Philadelphia", d. after 1832; made a Declaration in 1832; had served in the Rev. War, Augusta Co. Militia agst. the Cherokees under Capt. Wm. Christian in Aug. 1776; in Nov. 1776 had been a Volunteer Augusta Co. Militia under Col. George Matthews; he was 87 yr. old and additional pension was being granted for services. He is said to have married a Miss Summerfield and the pension records do not indicate he had any children. 1786 he served as Security for the marriage of his nephew Alex. Elliott to Ann Conway Campbell of the Tinkling Springs Church community and John Diddle himself was a member of that church in the early 1800's.
3. Dr. James Diddle (spelled Anderdiddle, Audiddle, O'Diddle) m. Jane Anderson, a dau. of George Anderson of Augusta Co. who

had come 1740 from Ireland through Philadelphia with bros. John, Wm. and James Anderson. They settled on Middle Riv. near the Old Stone Church and there were active in its affairs. George Anderson d. with Will, 1784, (Augusta) and named w. Elizabeth and child.: William (d. by 1784 with son George), Margaret, John (d. by 1784 with son George), Francis, George, James, Jane, sons-in-law Gilbert Christian, Adam Guthery, (Dr.) James Audiddle, (Dr.) William Anderson. James Diddle was a partner of his bro-in-law, Capt. George Elliott in the milling business in now Rockbridge Co. on Falling Br. in 1775; in 1808 he was a Wit. for W. of Benj. Stuart near Tinkling Springs Church, who was active there in the time of Dr. Waddell.

1. John Diddle b. 1777; 1793 apprenticed as a saddler, Augusta Co.; said to have m. Charity King and prob. father of Berry Diddle b. Apr. 17, 1816, whom Sara Offlighter—to Missouri 1855 and had: Cynthia, Charity, Bruce, Frank, Alber, James, Elizabeth—Dr. Albert W. Diddle is of this family.
2. Samuel Diddle (could have been the Roanoke Branch)
3. James Diddle, b. 1780, d. y.
4. Jane Diddle, b. c1788, m. James Hunter, Aug. Co.
5. Rebecca Diddle removed c1810 to Adair Co., Ky., with her bro. Wm.—mentioned in his W.
6. William Diddle (c1784-1832) m. Dec. 5, 1805 in Augusta Co., Sallie Stuart, dau. of Benj. Stuart (1735-1808) and w. Eleanor Tate of the Tinkling Sprgs. Church. Wm. Diddle was closely associated in Adair Co., Ky., with his own cousin Alex. Elliott (1763-1852), the removal there c1810. There he had an Ordinary, Alex. Elliott his Sec. for L100. On his farm was the Diddle Graveyard and he d. with an Oral Death Bed Will.
 1. Nancy m. 1821 Thomas Dohoney.
 2. Eleanor Tate m. Chas. Gill, prob. a son of Alex. Gill—d. early.
 1. James Diddle, d. y.
 2. Benjamin Robert (1861-1903) m. 1890 in Johnson Co., Mo., Sallie Atkins (b. 1868) dau. of James Gilmer Atkins and w. Elizabeth Elliott.
 1. Lillian Corean m. Guy Henderson—Bozeman, Mont.
 2. Ellen Elizabeth, H. S. Teacher, Bozeman.

3. Mary (1810-1882) m. 1836 John Hughes (2) (1800-1883)—
to Johnson Co., Mo.—many slaves and much land; he m.
(1) Nancy Campbell Elliott.
 1. Nancy Ann (1838-1903) m. 1857 Dr. Richard Howerton—
Holden.
 1. James Blackmore m. Frances Carpenter
 2. Mary Frances m. Wm. Finley
 3. Robert Richard m. Jimmie Farnsworth
 4. John Haskins Benjamin m. Margaret Little
 5. Annie Cary—Los Angeles
 2. Sallie Stuart, (1841-1888) m. 1860 Harvey Young Hughes
—Warrensburg.
 1. Suella Davis m. James Leonard Robinson—Warrens-
burg.
 2. Edgar Blackmore m. Minnie Casey—Los Angeles.
 3. Birdie m. Lewis T. Bolton—Los Angeles.
 3. William Diddle (1849-1858)
 4. John Blackmore (1849-1858)
 5. James Calvin Tate (1854-1856)
 6. Susan Martha (1845-1934) m. 1869 Richard Lapsley
Jackson
 1. Ethel b. 1869, m. Oscar Little—Kansas City.
 2. Walter Stonewall, b. 1871, m. (1) Alice Surber
 3. Anne May, b. 1874, m. Thomas E. Cheatham—
Warrensburg.
 4. Pearle Iona, b. 1876, m. Hugh Courtney—Sedalia
 5. Richard Lee, b. 1879, m. Bertha Davis
 6. Lillian (1884-1890)
 7. Eula Maud (1889-1891)
 8. Lisle (1886-1918) m. 1916 Margaret Jones.
4. Elizabeth m. 1831 Wm. Thomas
5. Benjamin, b. 1817, m. Mary A. Gill (b. 1822); 1850 his
elderly "Aunt Becky Diddle" was living with them.
 1. Vestiny, b. 1841
 2. Wm. H., b. 1844, m. (1) 1866 Marg. E. Hughes, (2)
Henrietta Hughes, daus. of Blackmore Hughes III.
 3. Sarah E. 4. James 5. Luther Herschel
 6. John Allen—to St. Paul, Minn.
 7. James (1820-1885) m. Dec. 24, 1840, Mildred Hughes

(1827-1895) dau. of Geo. Hughes and w. Margaret Grady (she m. (2) George Campbell Elliott); 1852 James Diddle was one of Apprais. of Est. of Alex. Elliott.

1. John (1841-1862)

2. Wm. Allen (1842-1869)

3. Sallie (1845-1924) unkm.

4. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1852, m. J. D. Walker

5. Downey T. (1857-1861)

6. Mary Catherine (1860-1878)

7. John Haskins (1862-) m. Mary Elizab. Hughes, (b. 1864 — d. 1939) dau. of Dr. Harrison Quarles Hughes and Amanda Katherine Jones. (SEE HUGHES FAM.)

1. James Quarles, b. 1889, m. 1920 Nannie E. Dawson

2. Chas. Blackmore, b. 1891, m. 1916 Elizabeth Belle

3. Wm. Marshall, b. 1893, m. 1916 Alva Knight

4. Edgar Allen, b. 1895, m. 1923 Marg. Louise Monin—he grad. Center College 1920; Athletic Director of W. Ky. State College; have Edgar Allen, Mary Jo.

5. George Hughes, b. 1900, m. 1934 Macie Messick.

8. Sallie m. 1838 James Dohoney

9. Rebecca m. Moses Foster—to Macomb, Ill.

4. Charity Jane Diddle (c1742-c1779) m. Aug. 23, 1762, Capt. George Elliott (1728-1814) in Philadelphia at Gloria Dei Church. He had arrived in America and had spent some time in Augusta Co., Va., where he served in the Fr. and Indian War. Thereafter he returned to Philadelphia, was married and resumed his seaman's profession. Tradition has it he served eight years here as a Captain in navigation. This provided him with a skill in surveying and the removal of his young family back in 1767 to Augusta Co. found him so employed until 1772. Then he was engaged in a milling center with Charity Jane's bro. Dr. James Diddle on Falling Sprgs. Cr. With a disastrous fire at the mill and the beginning of the Rev. War George Elliott volunteered as a Capt. to man one of the boats in the Va. Navy—"The Safeguard"—its task to guard the Virginia shores. He settled his family up at the headwaters of Chesapeake Bay on the Susquehanna Riv. where a bro. Thomas Addiddle lived and the facts indicate that Charity Jane d. there during the War, the youngest child, a girl, named for her.

1. Midshipman Alexander (1763-1852) m. 1786 (1) Nancy (Ann) Campbell (c1765-c1808); (2) Mary Stotts, both b. in Lancaster Co., Va.—to Ky.—Adair Co.—much Bounty Land.
1. Sarah Elliott, m. Robert M. Johnson.
2. George Campbell Elliott, m. (1) Martha Hughes; (2) Mrs. Margaret Grady Hughes; had Mary m. Samuel Hindman, Sarah m. Dr. James Gwin Taylor, Nancy m. Solomon Baker, Harvy d. y., Cary m. Amanda Ewers Bridgewater, George m. Caroline Potts, Elizabeth m. James Gilmer Atkins.
3. Alexander Elliott II, m. Lucy Yates.
4. Susan Elliott, m. Reuben Lightfoot
5. Nancy Campbell Elliott, m. John Hughes (1); he m. (2) Mary Diddle.
6. Eliza Jane Elliott m. Hezekiah Price
7. William Elliott m. Susan Nelson of Lightfoot-Fry family; had: Mary m. (1) Henry Murphy, (2) John Russell; Elizabeth m. (1) Frank Burlingame, (2) Asa Burlingame; Marg. m. Hazen Burlingame; Catherine, d. y.; Hubert m. Nancy Hindman; Henry m. Agnes Daniels; William m. Ida Jones; Alexander m. Lucy Robertson; James, d. y.; Joseph Obanion m. (1) Naomi Turner, (2) Maude Henry; Albert, d. y.; A. Gwinn m. Christine Reichert; Judge Robert m. Minnie Hill.
8. Martitia Elliott m. James Patterson
9. Amanda Ann Elliott m. Micajah Creel.
2. William Elliott (c1764-p.1814) m. (1) Agnes McCampbell; had: Alexander, George, James, Nancy, Jane.
3. George Elliott (1766-1844) m. Frances Smith, had: Sarah, Jane.
4. Jane Elliott, b. c1768, m. John Montgomery, had: Joseph, Osiah, Elizabeth.
5. John Elliott (1772-c1848) m. Rachel Dadisman, had: Dr. William m. Lucinda Beall Thomas; Mary; John; Mathias; James; Elizabeth.
6. Sarah Elliott b. c1777, m. John Proctor
7. Charity Elliott (1779-1833) m. (1) George Anderson, (2) John Anderson; had: Amanda M. m. Enoch Hebb McKay; Margaret J.; George W..

HUGHES

Martha Hughes (ca1790-1849) m. 1815 George Campbell Elliott (1793-1862).

John Hughes (1800-1883) m. (1) 1822 Nancy Campbell Elliott (1802-c1830).

HUGHES is a Welsh family, the original being son of Hugh, and the family seat was in the Vale of Clwyd, Denbigshire.

REV. GEORGE HUGHES, the Va. forebear, was one of 22 adherents to Chas. I vs. Cromwell, who under the sponsorship of Sir. Wm. Berkeley, the Gov., were permitted to come to the new Colony in 1646. He had a plantation of 22 A. in York Co. with w. Ann; he had a sister, Elizabeth (m. James Turner of New Kent Co.) and probably Rees Hughes was a brother. George Hughes in 1704 owned 250 A. in James City Co. — Berkeley Hundred — and the family became Contractors and Builders; had son Wm.

WILLIAM HUGHES, Contractors, built 1700-1703 Brick Church, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co. — had under him carpenters, joiners, turners and bricklayers; child. baptism recorded in Register 1684-1690; had:

1. John, b. 1684, d. Chas. Co., 1769. Inv.
2. Wm., b. 1687, d. Cumb. Co., 1764, Will.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1690.
4. Charles, b. 1691 — remained in N. Kent Co. — had son Geo.

JOHN HUGHES (1684-1769) m. Sarah (Harrison ?) — lived in Berk. Hund. Chas. City Co. with the celebrated Harrison and Irby families; 1745 was on the Vestry Southam Par. with Benjamin Harrison, Goochland Co., s.s. James Riv.; had:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1701.
2. Jane, b. 1708.
3. Elinor, b. 1710.
4. William, b. 1711.
5. Blackmore, b. ca1718.
6. John, d. 1790 Bedford Co. -1759 a Survey there; 1785 a Pensioner.
7. Robert, 1764 Survey Bedford Co.

BLACKMORE HUGHES (c1718-1786) m. (1) ca1739 Elizabeth Roberts (related to John Roberts and w. Susannah of St. Peter's Par., N. Kent Co.); m. (2) Ann; was a contractor and builder in New Kent and Hanover Co. — built a house for Wm. Parks, 1st Va. printer. His name was prob. for Dr. Blackamore, a noted teacher at Wm. and Mary. 1748 he became a Presbyterian under Rev. Samuel Davies of Hanover Co. and signed a Petition asking that a Meeting House be established — License granted and then revoked. 1779 had a Survey of 687 A. on Smith's Riv., Henry Co., bought 200 A. and in 1783 had a patent on 300 A. His lengthy Will in 1786 bequeathed slaves to his older children and ca 300 A. each to his younger children — all on Smith Riv. Execs: wife Ann, son John Hughes, friend William Amos.

1. John (1740-1807) m. 1774 Lucy Irby.
2. George m. 1783, Elizabeth Adams; Will, Bedford Co., 1828; had: John, Samuel, Mary, Beveridge, Bunch, Sarah.
3. Mary m. Jesse Ashton — Bedford Co.
4. Blackmore II, m. 1783 Nancy Rountree, dau. of Dudley and Susannah Rountree.
5. Elizabeth m. Pratt og N. Car.
6. Thomas — 1780 Surveyor in Staunton, Va., also a Justice; 1786 removed to Ga. where his bro. Blackmore also removed.
7. Moses m. Mary McCoy — to Tenn.
8. Martha m. Mr. Mayo.
9. Beveridge.
10. Robert.
11. Sarah m. Lawrence.

JOHN HUGHES (1740-1807) son of Blackmore Hughes I, m. 1774 Lucy Irby (b. 1745-1813) dau. of Wm. Irby and w. Prudence Harrison of Halifax Co. Settled in Bedford Co.; Adm. of Est. of son Harrison Irby Hughes; Capt. in Rev. War.

1. Harrison Irby (1778-1846) m. 1808 Mary Goodloe Quarles (1783-1856) in Bedford Co., dau. of Maj. Wm. Quarles (d. 1814) and w. Anne (d. 1829); removed to Jackson Co., Tenn., 1821 with the Quarles.

1. John (1809-1880) m. 1840 Frances B. Cowen — 1821 to Jackson, Tenn. — Nashville.

2. Wm. Irby (1811-1881) m. 1834 Betsey Mansell-Putnam Co., Tenn. — 11 children.

3. James Tompkins (1814-1872) m. Eliza J. Archer — To Texas.

4. Robert Goodloe (1817-1889) m. (1) 1840 Marena McKinley; (2) 1854 Lucettia Whitefield — Tenn.

1. Lemuel — to Johnson Co., Mo.; m. Mollie Elliott (ELLIOTT FAM.)

2. Monroe — to Johnson Co., Mo., by 1875.
3. George Bates (1841-1911) m. 1872 Laura Teater — Johnson Co., Mo., had: Marena, Carrie Belle, Delia, Nora, Robert Goodloe, Arvis Bates, Jennie May, Albert Stewart, Leslie O., Pauline.
4. Fillmore.
5. Harvey.
6. Robert.
7. Mary.
8. Emma.
9. Eliza.
10. Maggie.
11. Laura.
5. Catherine Ann (1820-1884) m. Dr. Nathan Hazard of Wilson Co., Nashville and Memphis, 'Tenn.; O.S.P.
6. Harrison Irby (1823-1839).
7. George Rice (1825-1888) m. (1) Martha Saddler; (2) Sophia Clarke — to Ill., 1875 Mayor of Carlinville — had 9 children.
8. Harvey Young (1827-1899) m. 1860 Sallie Stuart Hughes (1841-1889) dau. of John Hughes and (2) w. Mary Diddle — all Johnson Co., Mo.; 1850 left Tenn. for Gold Rush in Calif; 1854 by ocean back to Memphis; 1858 to Johnson Co., Mo. — merchant, served in Confed. Army; Co. Treas. and Banker at Warrensburg; wit. for marriage of A.E.O.'s parents.
1. Suella Davis (1860-1929) m. James Leonard Robinson (1860-1926); had: Leonard Hughes, Kenneth (druggist, Warrensburg, Mo.)
2. Edgar Blackmore (1867-1945) m. 1893 Minnie Casey — banker, Warrensburg, Mo., and Plainview, Tex. — d. Los Angeles; had: George Casey, Harold Young (d. 1945, Los Angeles.)
3. Birdie, b. 1869, m. 1895 Lewis T. Bolton; had: Dorothy, Louise, Frances, Helen — Los Angeles, Pasadena.
9. Dr. Philander Davis, b. 1831, m. 1861 Sarah Jane Cocke (1833-1932) in Johnson Co., Mo., dau. of Gwynn Cocke and w. Polly Hanna.
1. Mary Catherine m. Will A. Jones — Carrollton, Mo.
 1. Harry.
 2. Albert A., attorney, Wash., D.C. — began as Court Clerk, West Kan. Dist. under Judge Thompson of Garden City who became U.S. Senator and who took Albert to Wash. — had: Allen Monroe.
 3. Irby
 4. Grover

5. Ralph
6. Myrtle
7. Willard
8. Eva
2. John Irby m. Nellie Amick — Holden, Mo.
 1. Orban Amick.
 2. Roy Layton m. Alberta Rymal — Detroit, Mich.
 3. Bowmer m. Ruth Spangler — Emporia, Kan. Gazette.
 4. Marie m. Shikles — Kansas City, Mo.
 5. Loraine m. Ray B. Jenkins — Kansas City.
 6. Raymond m. Lillian Starkey — Kansas City.
 7. Maynard m. Vivian Thrall — Rolling, Wyo.
3. Laura Belle m. (1) Kem (2) W. F. Tossle — New Mexico.
4. Baxter Gwynn m. Etta Bothwell — De Soto, Kan.
5. Ella Jane m. Tom R. Howerton.
6. Annie Lee m. Martin C. Pruitt.
7. Eva Davis m. Wm. Tackett — San.
8. Harvey Edward, unm. — Holden, Mo.
9. Stella Myrtle — d.y.
10. Lena Mabel m. Ode Sharp — Holden.
2. Rice m. (1) Polly Craig, (2) Sally North; 1805 in Bedford Co., Va.
3. Lucy m. Granville W.B. Reynolds — 2 children.
4. Elizabeth R. m. 1793 Peter Parnell — Bedford Co.

BLACKMORE HUGHES II, fourth child of Blackmore Hughes I, b. ca1718, d. after 1810 in Adair Co., Ky.; m. 1783 Nancy Rountree, a cousin, dau. of Dudley and Susannah (Roberts) Rountree of New Kent Co. and Bedford Co., Va. Dudley Rountree was a devout member of the Peaks of Otter Presby. Church in Bedford Co. under the noted Rev. David Rice. Blackmore Hughes II owned a farm of 346 A. on s. br. Otter Riv. which he sold, 1787, to Samuel Rountree and removed to Ga. with his young family. In 1800 he moved west to Adair Co., Ky., where he acquired a home adj. Columbia which was incorporated that year as the Co. Seat. This he sold, 1801, and removed to Russell Cr. though later he owned a house and lot in Columbia. Alex. Elliott was often a Wit. in these transactions for Blackmore Hughes II.

1. Elizabeth (1784-1800) d. in Ga.
2. Nancy (ca1785-1810) m. 1803 John Patterson — had Nancy, Mary.
3. Susannah (1788-1860) m. 1809 John Walker — 1827 to Morgan Co., Ill., had: Dr. John Calvin, Alexander, Martha Jane, Jacob, James Harvey.
4. Dudley (1789-1837) m. 1814 Elizabeth Ashby Jones — Adair Co.

5. Martha (ca1790-1849) m. 1815 George Campbell Elliott (1) — Adair Co.
6. George (ca1792-ca1845) m. 1813 Margaret Grady (1799-1868).
7. Harvey (ca1795-1838).
8. John (1800-1883) m. (1) 1822 Nancy Campbell Elliott, (2) 1836 Mary Diddle.
9. Blackmore (1802-1845) m. 1829 Mary Jane Shannon — she removed to Mo., Johnson Co., 1850, with children.
 1. Haskins (1830-1863) shot by Fed. soldiers in Ark.; m. Eliza J. Sherrill (b. 1833) — had: Cora Davis, Mary Isabel (m. James G. Perdue), Jane Alice (m. John Perdue).
 2. Isabel
 3. Wm. L.
 4. Margaret
 5. Mildred
 6. Dudley
 7. Blackmore
10. Reverend Turner Hughes (1805).

DUDLEY HUGHES (1789 in Fa. — 1837 W. Adair Co., Ky.) son of Blackmore Hughes II, m. 1814 Elizabeth Ashby Jones in Adair Co. (1798 in Fauq. Co., Va. — 1855) dau. of Robert Jones and w. Dolly Ashby, gr. dau. of Capt. John Ashby and of Capt. Gabriel Jones (and w. Martha Slaughter). Will: Exetrx. wife Betsy A. Hughes and sons (when of age) Wm. Thompson Hughes and John Marshall Hughes. Their farm was near Gradyville, old Union Church and Cemetery and George Campbell Elliott.

1. Wm. Thompson (1818-1896) m. 1847 Derinda Scott — acquired land in Logan Co., also a merchant there; had a beautiful home in Springfield — bur. Oak Ridge Cem. — mem. Christ. Church.

1. Mary (1849-1930) m. 1867 Dr. Samuel Mendenhall — o.s.p.
2. Addie (1856-1933) m. 1880 Isaac Roland Diller — had: Wm. Hughes (b. 1884) m. 1914 Corinne Payne and had Wm. Hughes II, Corinne Payne (grad. Vassar), and Jane Louise (grad. Northwestern) — Springfield, Ill.
2. John Marshall (1820-1889) m. 1847 Hyla Ann Sherrill (1827-1904); Elder Cumb. Presby. Church; bur. Union Cem.; she in Iowa.

1. Harriet Ann Thompson (1848-1895) m. 1872 James Polk Dohoney (1845-1927); he bur. Portales, N. Mex.
 1. Annie R. (1872-1941) m. Edwin C. Murrell (1870-1940).
 2. Esther M. (1874-1879); bur. Columbia, Ky.
 3. Harry Thompson (1878-1880).
 4. Irene (1880-1909) — Elida, N. Mex. — m. Chas. M. Murrell.
 5. Elizabeth Hughes (1883-1958), Portales, N. Mex.
 6. Willie Marshall (1886-1887).
 7. Robert Gilmer m. Kathleen George — Hillsboro, Tex. — son Robert.

2. Jane Elizabeth (1850-1888) m. 1878 Geo. Washington Robertson (1850-1936); he bur. Portales, N. Mex.
 1. Freddie Marshall (1881-1911) m. (1) Willie White; (2) 1911 Hettie Flowers — Portales, N. Mex. — has children.
 2. Margaret Susie (b. 1884) m. 1904 Sam. Nathaniel Hancock (d. 1933).
 1. Mary Elizabeth (b. 1905) m. James Delinger Turner (b. 1901) — have: James Hancock (b. 1934), Samuel Stuart (b. 1941).
 2. Margaret Juanita (b. 1910) — Clovis, N. Mex.
 3. Samuel Nathaniel, Jr. (b. 1913) — Elida, N. Mex. — has Niel Anderson.
3. Thompson Gabriel (1854-1858).
4. Susan Katherine (1861-1904) m. 1891 Frank Gilmer (b. 1858) of Fairfield, Iowa, son of Robert Tilford Gilmer (son of James M. Gilmer and w. Mrs. Elizab. Telford Allen from Adair Co., Ky. to Jefferson Co., Iowa, and gr. son of Capt. James Gilmer and w. Jane Hill from Rockbridge Co., Va. to Adair Co., Ky.); Susan and Frank and her moth. bur. Gilmer lot in Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, Iowa.
 1. Ruth Katherine (b. 1891) — Fairfield, Iowa.
 2. Mary Louise (b. 1893).
 3. Anna M. (b. 1895) — dcd.
 4. Robert Tilford Hughes (b. 1897).
 5. Frank (1900-1901).
 6. James Andrew (b. 1903), m. Aletha Johnstone — Prairie Village, Kan. — Am. Tel. & Tel.
3. Harriet Newell (1823-1877) m. 1842 Wm. J. Tibbs — from Adair Co., Ky. to Coffeyville, Kan.; had: Harry, Elizabeth, Dudley, Kate, Hyla, Thompson, John Quarles.
4. Dr. Harrison Quarles (1825-1876) m. 1859 Amanda Kath. Jones (1837-1909), dau. of Charles Jones, Jr. and W. Mary Bridgewater; bur. Union Cem. out from Columbia, Ky., near Union Pres. Church. He taught school and then studied medicine at Rush Med. School in Chicago; returned home and formed a partnership with Dr. James Gwin Taylor (m. Sarah Elliott) ca 1856; in 1861 enlisted in Union Army, 13th Ky. Inf., Co. B, Surgeon and Capt., in Battle of Shiloh; member Cumb. Pres. Church, and elder in Big Cr. congregation in 1865; said of him, "an excelent physician and citizen, and most emphatically a Christian gentleman."
 1. John Tobin (1860-1883).

2. Edward Hobson Hughes (b. Oct. 13, 1861, d. Jan. 27, 1939) m. Dec. 24, 1884 Annie Elizabeth Hunter (b. Jan. 1, 1864, d. Nov. 24, 1909) — a man of rare influence, Pres. of Columbia Bank; supplied much assistance to the Compiler in her research visits to Columbia in 1937—bur. Union Graveyard.
 1. Josiah Tobin b, Dec. 6, 1885, d. 1957 Quanah, Tex.; m. Mar. 26, 1912 Jessie Deshler; banker.
 1. Mary Elizabeth (b. 1913, Apr. 10) m. Nov. 24, 1938 James Jack Merrick, Altus, Okla.
 1. Luanna Elizabeth b. Feb. 22, 1945.
 2. James Robert b. Dec. 25, 1947.
 2. Lucille Victoria b. Jan. 28, 1916.
 3. Robert Paul b. Jan. 28, 1916 — d. Mar. 18, 1941.
 2. Cary b. Dec. 28, 1887 — d. July 2, 1909.
 3. Victoria Hunter (b. 1890) m. 1922 Horace Cundiff (1892-1951), banker, Columbia, Ky.; she a D. A. R. Capt. Gabriel Jones, Private Charles Jones.
 1. Frances Elizabeth (b. 1924) m. 1945 Martin Douglas Johnson (b. 1922); she an A.B. Centre College, stud. Univ. of Ky; D.A.R. Capt. Gabriel Jones; he an A.B. & M.A. in Agriculture; 1960 teacher H.S. in connection with Miami Univ., Oxford, O.
 1. Mark Cundiff b. 1951.
 2. Lynn Hughes b. 1953.
 3. Peter Martin b. 1955.
 2. Edith Hughes (b. 1927) m. 1945 Ralph Walker; attended Lindsay Wilson College; farms & government; he was sent to Europe as a U.S. group of young men in celebration of N. A. T. O.'s 10th annivers.; beautiful old home in Columbia built 148 yr. ago; she a D.A.R. Capt. John Ashby.
 1. Hughes b. 1946.
 2. John Hunter b. 1950.
 3. Vickey b. 1953.
 4. Peter Stewart b. 1961.
 4. Paul Hughes (Mar. 8, 1893 — May 28, 1955), b. in Adair Co., Ky., d. Louisville, was educ. at Columbia H.S., Centre College, Univ. of Mo. School of Journalism; Memb. Bd. of Overseers, Centre College; Soc. Frat. Beta

Theta Pi; began his newspaper career on St. Louis Star, then to the Booneville, Mo. Star, to St. Louis Times as Asst. City Editor; 4 yr. with United Press in Chicago and N. Y.; 1922 Editor Ashland, Ky. Independent; Hunting, W. Va. Herald — Dispatch, City Editor; 1927-1945 City Editor Louisville Times; 1945 War Correspondent for the Times, Courier-Journal and WHAS, was present for Tokyo Bay, Guam and the Japanese surrender aboard the U.S.S. Missouri; then with the Courier-Journal Sunday Dept.; 1943 won a Nieman Fellowship; taught journalism several years at Univ. of Louisville; member the Mayor's interracial commission; residence in a 144 yr. old home and for 35 yr. a newspaper man. Among his specialties were politics and human-interest feature stories. He was a gentle, even tempered man, rarely criticized anyone and when he did, he added a kindly word, tho relentless in digging out facts; Pres. Friends of Kentucky Libraries, and worked on Ky. Bookmobile Project; m. Jessie Owens, who now lives in Louisville.

1. Edward Hunter b. Aug. 20, 1921 Ashland, Ky.; m. 1955 Mary Josephine Sharp Stanford in Johannesburg; 1941 M. A. Harvard; newspaperman, Wash., D. C.; for Time Magazine, Johannesburg, S. Africa; Staff Foreign Editor, Time, Bonn, Germany; 1961 a contributing Editor Time, N. Y. City with res. Old Greenwich, Conn. — grad. Centre College.
2. Betty Norris b. June 21, 1923, Ashland, Ky.; Advertising Field, Wash., D. C.; m. Everett Meredith, Louisville; Colon. Dames; 3 daus.
3. Paul Jones, Jr., b. July 11, 1925, Ashland, Ky.; 1947 A. B. Centre College; Editor, Shively, Ky.; 1961 Wash., D. C., with res. Phoenix, Md.; m. 1940 Margarita Minich, Westchester, Pa.; 3 sons.
3. Mary Elizabeth Hughes b. Mar. 19, 1865 in Adair Co., d. June 27, 1939 Logan Co., Ky.; m. Nov. 10, 1886 John Haskins Diddle (b. 1862-) son of James Diddle & w. Mildred Hughes; bur. Union Cem., Gradyville, Ky.
1. James Quarles b. Oct. 19, 1889, m. Nannie Elizabeth Dawson (b. Jan. 16, 1900); residence Adairville, Ky.

1. Mary Corinne b. Apr. 24, 1926, m. Dec. 10 Geo. Wm. Taylor.
 1. Mark Diddle b. Nov. 5, 1956.
 2. Richard Walton b. July 16, 1960.
2. Julia Rebecca b. June 14, 1930, m. Oct. 5, 1950 Charles Millard Starke.
 1. James Henry b. Jan. 2, 1953.
 2. Julia Nanette b. Dec. 27, 1954.
 3. Charles Robert b. Dec. 24, 1957.
2. Charles Blackmore b. June 13, 1891, m. Oct. 25, 1916 Elizabeth Bell; 1960 retired, Glasgow, Ky.
 1. Jane Clark b. June 15, 1916, m. Robt. Board Miller.
 1. Sue Kathrine b. Aug. 29, 1942.
 2. Carol Lynn b. Sept. 16, 1943.
 3. Elizabeth Board b. Dec. 29, 1944.
 4. Mae Russell b. Aug. 21, 1950.
 2. Sue Belle b. July 30, 1921, m. Oct. 4, 1947 Donald Ferguson Fraser, Toledo, O. — no issue.
3. William Marshall b. Jan. 19, 1893, m. Dec. 26, 1917 Alva Knight — Jamestown, Ky. — no issue.
4. Edgar Allen b. Mar. 12, 1895 in Adair Co., Ky., m. Mar. 27, 1923 Margaret Louise Monin (Dec. 27, 1900) dau. of Joseph Harvey Monin and w. Mildred Crow in Louisville, Ky.; 1920 he grad. A. B. Centre College, Danville, Ky.; national fame as Athletic Director, Ky. W. Teachers' College, Bowling Green; featured twice in Sat. Even. Post ("Kentucky's Gift to Basket Ball"); residence Bowling Green.
 1. Edgar Allen II b. Oct. 20, 1929 Louisville, m. Aug. 30, 1958 Mary Margaret Eller, Nashville, dau. of Estil Herbert Eller and w. Margaret Crow — Ath. Director, Murphreesboro.
 1. Mary Eller b. June 17, 1959.
 2. Mary Jo b. Nov. 16, 1932 Bowling Green, m. June 4, 1955 James Ethan Phillips, son of Ethan VanBuren Phillips and w. Della Mae Eubanks, Livingstone, Tenn.; he is a Sr. Dental Student, Louisville (1961).
5. George Hughes b. June 25, 1900, m. July 16, 1934 Macie Messick July 16, 1934, Independence, Kan.; res. Shawnee, Okla., Modern Motors, Inc.; no issue.

4. Charles Blackmore Hughes (1866-1887), son of Dr. Harrison Quarles Hughes and w. Amanda Katherine Jones.
5. Nellie Frances Hughes (same) 1868-1887).
6. Samuel Thompson Hughes b. June 25, 1870, d. Apr. 24, 1956, m. June 20, 1900 Susie Kathering Murrell (b. Jan. 25, 1880 — d. Nov. 17, 1917).
 1. Mary b. Apr. 26, 1901, m. June 25, 1925 Roy Claycomb.
 1. William Hughes b. Apr. 23, 1926, m. 1956 Violet Calhoun.
 2. David Roy b. May 28, 1931, m. Nov. 1960 Virgie Lee Carr.
 3. Helen Claycomb b. July 9, 1936.
 4. Robert Calvin b. Dec. 5, 1941.
 2. Jessie Quarles b. July 22, 1906, m. Oct. 8, — Smith Conover.
 3. Frances Louise b. Aug. 31, 1910, m. Mar. 31, 1935 W. Depp Davis.
 1. Sue F. b. July 23, 1936, m. June 16, 1957 James M. Gas-kin.
 1. Deborah Sue b. Apr. 18, 1957.
 4. Richard Franklin (1902-1926).
 5. Rachel Katherine (1915-1917).
7. James Diddle Hughes b. Apr. 9, 1876, m. Sept. 21, 1911 Dora Lewis; d. Dec. 4, 1960 Quanah, Tex., bur. in Dallas; banker; visited the Mo. relatives 1904 with his mother "Aunt Kate" and the young and lovely niece Cary Hughes — o. s. p.; (Compiler's family)
5. Nancy Blackmore Hughes (1827-1893) m. 1845 Wm. R. Wil-kinson (1817-1891) to Johnson Co., Neb., Tecumseh.
 1. Robert Wilkinson.
 2. Juliet, b. 1853, m. 1869 Chas. G. Henderson — Verdon, Neb.
 1. Dr. Robert G. — 1912 at Rulo, Richardson Co., Neb.
 2. Harriet m. Chas. B. Dodderer — Falls City, Neb.
 3. Thomas — 1912 in Dawson, Neb.
 4. William.
 5. Elizabeth.
 6. Laura
6. Martha Chunn Hughes (1832-1911) m. 1851 John A. Town- send (1823-1906); to Johnson Co., ca 1860; sold their farm

- 1875 to Geo. Wm. Elliott; d. Mangum, Okla. — bur. Riverside Cem.
1. Marshall Henry (Monnie) — 1912 in Mangum, Okla.
 2. Mary Louise, m. Ira Perdue — dau. Birdie.
 3. Elizabeth m. R. B. Wilson — Chickasha, Okla.
 4. Jane m. G. N. Brewer — Terrell, Tex.
 5. Harriet m. J. C. Short — Greenville, Tex.
 6. Juliet m. L. B. Blair — Dayton, N. Mex.
 7. Galen Baker — Editor, Mangum Star.
7. Gabriel C. Hughes (1830-1854) d. of smallpox while studying medicine at Rush Med. College, Chicago; m. 1853 Judith Caroline Baker in Adair Co., Ky., a sister of Thomas Seldon Baker, when she visited — from Ill.; o.s.p.
8. Ann Dudley Hughes (1836-1920) m. 1856 Thomas Seldon Baker of Ill. She went as a bride to Pike Co., Ill.; had been educated at Columbia Female College, grad. June, 1855; her removal to Ill. necessitated her slaves to be sold; 1971 the family came west to Johnson Co., Mo., where she had the uncle John Hughes, a sister Martha Townsend and the Elliott own cousins, Cary and Elizabeth; was a Cumb. Pres.
1. Elizabeth Ashby (1857-1938) m. 1875 George Wm. Elliott (1851-1934) — Holden, Mo. — (SEE ELLIOTT FAM. — BAKER FAM.)
 1. Walter Campbell (b. 1877) m. (1) Leila Surber; (2) Melissa Surber; (3) Mrs. Daisy Lowrance Shaw — Tyrone, Okla.
 2. Anne Ewers (b. 1879) m. Rev. Dr. Arthur Lee Odell Pasadena.
 3. Georgia Ethel (1881-1882).
 4. Dr. Carey Baker (b. 1886) m. (1) Bess Durham; (2) Mrs. Bertha Olsen Parrish; (3) Thula Rodes — Raton, N. Mex.
 5. Ruth Russell (1891-1958).
 2. Samuel Quarles (1858-1894) m. 1885 Frances Elizabeth Smith.
 1. Seldon Smith (1885-1945) m. (1) 1905 Floy Brooks; (2) 1911 Mildred W. Bowers — El Paso, Tex. (SEE BAKER FAMILY)
 2. Montjoy Frances (1888-1923) m. 1907 Herbert Allyn Smith (1879-1939) — St. Louis and Kansas City.
 3. Samuel Witten (b. 1890) m. (1) Bonnie Wells; (2) Eliz-

abeth Smith — Kansas City.

4. Virgina Elizabeth Ann (b. 1895) m. 1915 in Kansas City
William Percy Lodge (1886-1859) — San Diego, Calif.
3. Mary Hyla (1860-1946) m. 1878 William Jackson Atkins
(1857-1884) — Lee's Summit, Mo. (SEE BAKER — ATKINS
FAM.)
 1. Annie Elizabeth (b 1879) — Lee's Summit, Mo.
 2. Thomas Gilmer (b. 1880) — " " "
 3. William Tobin (1884-1940) m. (1) Ethel Sharpe; (2) Mrs.
Laura Musser McColm — Kansas City.
4. Judith Harriet (1863-1864).
5. Virginia Radford (1869-1953) m. 1889 Charles Clayton Atkins
(1864-1917) — Holden and Lee's Summit, Mo. (SEE BAKER —
 1. Charles Wesley (b. 1892) m. 1926 Mary Margaret Whitsett.
 2. Flora Lucille (b. 1898) m. 1920 Frank Carter Colbern.
6. Flora Selden (1874-1952) m. 1908 Howard I. Clevenger () —
Holden, Mo. — (SEE BAKER FAMILY) — o.s.p.

MARTHA HUGHES (1790-1850) (5th child of Blackmore Hughes,
Jr and w. Nancy Rountree from Bedford Co., Va. to Adair Co.,
Ky.) m. Nov. 16, 1815 George Campbell Elliott (1793-1862) (1) in
Adair Co., Ky., by the Presbyterian pastor, and friend, the Rev.
Jeremiah Abell; both bur. on their plantation near Gradyville.
(SEE ELLIOTT FAM.)

1. Mary (1816-1888) m. 1834 Samuel Hindman (1810-1863).
 1. Martha (1841-1862) m. 1859 Marshall Carter (1), Johnson
Co., Mo.
 2. Nancy (1844-1914) m. 1868 Hubert Elliott, a cousin.
 3. Betty (1850-1875) m. 1869 Henry Lively (1).
 4. George Robert (1846-1923) m. 1875 Diantha Holland (1851-
1923) — (SEE ELLIOTT — HINDMAN FAMILY)
2. Nancy (1818-1890) m. 1835 Solomon Baker (2) (1803-1861) in
Adair Co., Ky.; he from Chesterfield Co., Va. to Cumberland
Co., Ky.
(SEE ELLIOTT FAMILY — BAKER FAMILY) — Windsor, Mo.
 1. George (1837-1842).
 2. Louisa Jane (1840-1895) m. 1857 John Quincy Tannehill

- (1827-1918) in Henry Co., Mo.; he d. Roswell, N. Mex.
3. Sarah (1821-1861) m. 1839 Dr. James Gwin Taylor (1814-1889) in Adair Co., Ky. — 1872 removed to Elkhart, Ill. (SEE ELLIOTT — TAYLOR FAMILY)
1. Dr. George O. (1848-1919) m. 1871 Augusta Harpole — Chicago.
2. James Cary (1850-1922), unm. — Elkhart, Ill.
3. Zachariah T. (1852-1923) m. 1874 Dora Brady (1854-1910).
4. Cheslea Quarles (1855-1905) m. 1879 Sarah J. Allen (1863-1929).
5. Dr. Charles Blackmore (1858-1931) m. 1884 Catherine Canfield Hunter (d. 1947) — Elkhart, Ill.
4. Cary (1825-1900) m. 1850 Amanda Ewers Bridgewater (1834-1890) in Adair Co., Ky. — Johnson Co., Mo. 1851. (SEE ELLIOTT FAMILY)
1. George William (1851-1934) m. 1875 Elizabeth Ashby Baker (1857-1938) — Holden, Mo. — (SEE BAKER FAMILY).
2. James Seaton (1854-1855).
3. Oliver Clayton (1856-1858).
4. Melinda Frances (1858-1930) m. 1875 John Wiley Logan (1947-1928) — Winfield, Kan.
5. Marth Rosalie (1865-1931) m. 1885 Chevalier Pinckney Murray (1859-1931) — Winfield, Kan.
6. Nancy Cary (1868-1950) m. 1894 Vernon Cornelius Talbert (1866-1917) — Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Elizabeth (1832-1912) m. 1850 James Gilmer Atkins (1828-1903 in Adair Co., Ky. — to Johnson Co., Mo. (SEE ELLIOTT FAMILY — ATKINS FAMILY)
1. Martha Jane (1854-1935) m. Richard National Raker (1842-1912) — Johnson Co., Mo. — 8 children.
2. George Washington (1855-1928) m. 1879 Mellie M. Amick (1857-1946) — Bozeman, Mont. — 3 sons.
3. William Jackson Atkins (1857-1884) m. 1878 Mary Hyla Baker (1860-1946) — Johnson Co., Mo. — (SEE BAKER FAMILY) — had: Annie Elizabeth, Thomas Gilmer, William Tobin.
4. James Cary (1859-1946) m. 1885 Martha Cora Roberts (1866-1948) — Bozeman, Mont. — had 1 dau. Beulah.
5. Robert Oliver (1862-1951) m. 1881 Dora Alice Doak (b. 1915)

- Blairstown, Mo. — had 7 children.
- 6. Charles Clayton (1864-1917) m. 1889 Virginia Radford Baker (1869-1953) — Johnson Co., Mo. — (SEE BAKER FAM.) — had: Charles Wesley, Flora Lucille.
- 7. Richard Thompson (1866-1931) m. 1888 Stella Box (1868-1953) — Warrensburg, Mo. — had: Lyle, Harold Richard.
- 8. Sallie Stuart (1868-1956) m. 1890 Benjamin Robert Gill (1861-1903) — Bozeman, Mont. — had: Lillian C., Ellen E.
- 9. John Hughes (1870-1950) m. 1888 Jennie Alice Gilliland (1868-1961) — Holden, Mo. — had: J. Sloan, Burnis G.
- 10. Samuel Elliott (1872-1911) m. 1895 Maude J. Wall (b.1876) — Blairstown, Mo. — had: Samuel Edgar, Ada Mablye.
- 11. Porter Herschel (1876-1903).

GEORGE HUGHES (ca1792-1845) son of Blackmore Hughes II, m. 1813 Margaret Grady (1799-1868) dau. of Lincefield Grady and w. Mildred Lightfoot (dau. of Marg. Mildred Fry and husb. Philip Lightfoot and gr. dau. of Rev. Henry Fry of Culpeper — Madison Co., Va.) Margaret Grady Hughes m. (2) 1851 George Campbell Elliott (1793-1862) (2).

- 1. Mary Ann (d. 1849) m. 1829 James Purvines — Springfield, Ill. — 8 child.
- 2. Elvira m. Vance — d. in Ky.
- 3. William Lightfoot m. (1) Lucy Ann Carrington, (2) Mrs. Eliza Sherrill Hughes, wid. of Haskins Hughes — to Pettis Co., Mo.
 - 1. Wm. Wiley — unkm.
 - 2. Ephraim m. Caroline Teater — dau. Ora m. a Gossett.
 - 3. Nancy m. (1) Harris, (2) Henry Lively (m. (1) Bettie Hindman).
 - 4. Emma, d.y.
 - 5. Mary M. 1896.
- 4. Blackmore, b. 1821, m. Elizabeth Redman.
- 5. Dudley Downey, b. 1826, m. a1850 Nancy Squires — had: Robt., Wm., Bud.
- 6. Mildred Thornton Fry (1827-1895) m. 1844 James Diddle (1820-1895) son of Wm. Diddle and w. Sallie Stuart from Augusta Co., Va. — to Adair Co., Ky. (SEE DIDDLE FAMILY)
 - 1. George Blackmore (1840-1862).
 - 2. William Allen (1842-1869).

3. Sallie, unkm. (1845-1924).

4. Anne Elizabeth, b. 1854, m. J.-D. Walker.

5. Downey (1857-1861).

6. Mary Catherine (1860-1878).

7. John Haskins, b. 1862, m. Nov. 10, 1886 Mary Elizabeth Hughes (Mar. 19, 1865-June 27, 1939) dau. of Dr. Harrison Quarles Hughes and w. Amanda Katherine Jones — 2nd cousins — both bur. Union Cem., Gradyville, Ky, (SEE DUDLEY HUGHES; DIDDLE FAMILY)

1. James Quarles

3. Wm. Marshall

5. George Hughes

2. Chas. Blackmore

4. Edgar Allen

JOHN HUGHES (1800-1883) son of Blackmore Hughes II and w. Nancy, m. (1) 1822 Nancy Campbell Elliott (1802-1830) dau. of Alex. Elliott; m. (2) 1836 Mary Diddle (1810-1882) dau. of Wm. Diddle and w. Sallie Stuart. 1850 he moved w. to Missouri with many slaves, spending one year in Camden Co. near his 1st wife's bros., Wm. and Alex. Elliott, then to Pettis Co. near Sedalia where the Compiler's father (Geo. Wm. Elliott) was b. 1851 in their home. By 1855 he, with his nephews Cary Elliott and Haskins Hughes and niece and husband James Gilmer Atkins, settled in Johnson Co. where he purchased much land and became an influential settler. Near the Kansas border, he decided during the War (1861) to remove his slaves to Arkansas, There his nephew Haskins Hughes was killed by Federal soldiers and he was shot being blinded for life, but sufficient recovery ensued for a slave "Uncle Buck" and wife Kate to minister to him. His wife and eldest dau. Nancy made the trip to return him to his home where he lived on 20 yr. The compiler knew him as an elderly gentleman, greatly revered; bur. Warrensburg Cem.

1. Nancy Ann (1838-1903) m. 1857 Dr. Richard Howerton; charter members New Liberty Cumb. Pres. Church; he was the practicing physician for a large community; had a beautiful country home where warm hospitality was extended.

1. James Blackmore m. Frances Carpenter; had: Forrest, Wm.

2. Mary Frances m. Wm. Finley — had: Mabel m. Murray Leonard, Harry m. Margaret Welsh.

3. Robert Richard m. Jimmie Farnsworth — Spokane, Wash., had: Nina, Hortense m. Tegid Williams, Richard.

4. John Haskins Benjamin (1875) m. 1907 Margaret Little (b. 1879) o.s.p.
5. Annie Cary, b. 1878 — Los Angeles.
2. Sallie Stuart (1841-1888) m. 1860 Harvey Young Hughes, a cousin, who came to Mo., Johnson Co., from Jackson Co., Tenn. Here he joined his Hughes and Elliott kinsmen, being the storekeeper for the large community, the building on a small branch on his farm near his father-in-law- John Hughes and the Cary Elliotts. He was present at the wedding of the Compiler's parents and signed as one of the witnesses. As the County developed he became its Treasurer at the County Seat, Warrensburg, and eventually a banker there. Their home on Gay St. was a beautiful place — large brick house; both bur. Warrensburg Cem.
1. Suella Davis (1860-1929) m. James Leonard Robinson (1860-1926) — merchant, Warrensburg, Mo.
 1. Leonard — d.y.
 2. Kenneth — druggist, had dau. Betty Sue m. a Crouch — Atty., Warrensburg.
2. Edgar Blackmore (1867-1945) m. 1893 Minnie Casey of Clinton, Mo.; banker Warrensburg, Mo. — Plainsview, Tex.
 1. George Casey.
 2. Harold Young — d. 1945 — Los Angeles.
3. Birdie b. 1869, m. 1895 Lewis T. Bolton — Pasadena.
 1. Louise m. Chas. S. Stevenson — Kan. City.
 2. Frances m. 1944 Robert P. Stalcup — Pasadena.
 3. Helen m. 1933 W. David Brown — Los Angeles — dau. Janet m. Geo. Vrtiak — 3 child.
 4. Dorothy m. — eldest child — San Francisco.
3. William Diddle (1843-1859).
4. Susan Patsy (1845-1934) m. 1869 Richard Lapsley Jackson, son of Frank Jackson and w. Sarah Wright; owned large tract of land 6 mi. s. of Holden, Rose Hill Twp. which had been entered 1835 by his father. Their country home was in the midst of many trees; their Holden house was a large brick surrounded by a beautiful lawn; she was a Pres, and a most lovable and distinguished woman; he was an organizer of the Farmers and Commercial Bank and V. P.; both bur. Holden Cem.
 1. Ethel (b. 1869) m. 1891 Oscar Robert Little — Kan. City, Mo.

1. Louise b. 1902, m. Donald Louis Plagman.
2. Walter Stonewall (b. 1871) m. (1) 1895 Alice Surber, dau. of Albert Surber and w. Mary Elizabeth Stegall.
 1. Murray b. 1897 Lula Weaverling.
3. Anne May (b. 1874) m. 1897 Thomas Ellison Cheatham, son of John Thomas Cheatham (1836-1901) and w. Augusta Chadwick (1843-1926), Warrensburg, Mo. — banker and land interests.
 1. Vivian Ellison (b. 1901) m. 1929 Earl Gilbert De Fur, Atty., Muncie, Ind.
 2. John Thomas (b. 1907) m. Mary Emory Kendrick.
4. Pearle Ione (b. 1876) m. 1902 Hugh Courtney (b. 1870 son of Peter Courtney and w. Bettie Bracht — Sedalia, Mo., of the shoe family.
 1. Harold Jackson (b. 1904).
 2. Carolyn (b. 1916).
 3. Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1908).
5. Richard Lee (b. 1879) m. 1902 Bertha Davis — Kansas City.
 1. Susan Margaret (b. 1908).
 2. Richard Lee (b. 1911).
 3. Josephine Pearl (b. 1914).
6. Lillian (1884-1890).
7. Eula Maud (1889-1891).
8. Lisle (1886-1918).
5. John Blackmore (1849-1858).
6. James Calvin Tate (1854-1856)

BLACKMORE HUGHES III, (1802-1845) m. 1829 Mary Jane Shannon in Ky. His wid. removed to Johnson Co., Mo., c1851, with the bro. John Hughes and her family; the Compiler's father acquired her land in later years.

1. Haskins (1830-1863) — killed by Federal soldiers in Ark.; m. 1849 Eliza J. Sherrill (1833), a sis. of Hyla Ann Sherrill who m. John Marshall Hughes in Ky.
 1. Cora Davis, d. 1863.
 2. Mary Isabel m. James G. Perdue — Sedalia, Mo. — had: John, Cora, Alice, Ethel, Garrett.
 3. Jane Alice m. John Perdue — Sedalia — o.s.p.

2. Isabel, d.y.
3. Wm. L. — to Mo.
4. Margaret.
5. Mildred.
6. Dudley D.
7. Blackmore IV.

REVEREND TURNER HUGHES (1805) m. (1) Nancy Redman; m. (2) Matilda Redman — Adair Co., Ky.

1. Absalom (1826-1860) m. 1830 Louisa Wilmore; she m. (2) Thomas Roberts and moved to Johnson Co., Mo., where they lived near Thomas Selden Baker and had: Junius, Cora, John.

1. Mary Jane Hughes, d.y.

2. James Turner (1847) m. 1875 Frances Wall, dau. of Dr. R. Z. R. Wall; had:

1. Effie Louisa m. Robert Turner, son of John Turner and w. Mary Atkins from Adair Co., Ky., to Mo. — o.s.p.

2. Manford.

3. DeWitt.

2. Harvey m. Patterson in Ky.

1. John Diddle m. in Macon, Mo. — to Bozeman, Mont.

2. Oliver m. Yates — Macon, Mo.

3. George, d. ca1840 in Ill. — left Wm.

4. Martha d. in Ky.

chapter 20

GEORGE ELLIOTT, JR.

of Garrard Co., Kentucky

George Elliott, Jr.

b. 1766 prob. in Augusta Co., Va., son of Capt. George Elliott and w. Charity Addiddle.

m. May 5, 1794 Frances Smith, dau. of Reuben Smith and w. Judith

d. 1846 Garrard Co., Ky.

George Elliott, Jr. came with the family c1791 to Garrard Co. Ky. (then Lincoln Co.) as a young man. Capt. Elliott had his home plantation on the north side of Dix River where the thoroughfare from Lancaster to Danville crosses the river — now Route 52. The land here is rolling and the view from “The Clifts” is breath-taking, so beautiful is it. The three young Elliotts operated Elliott’s Ferry at this point in the early 1790’s and now a bridge spans the stream to add to the overall beauty of the scene. Aug. 16, 1793 George Elliott served as a private under his bro. Alex. as the Captain in the Ky. 6th Reg. on the frontier, Green Co. He was the only one of the six Elliott children who remained in Garrard Co. and on this same Elliott land he and w. Frances spent their life and reared their children. Most of these moved westward before 1830 and established homes in Boone Co., Mo., n.s. of the Mo. River, just north of Booneville (Franklin and Rocheport) — Reuben, Smith, Eppa, Hiram, Henry. In 1844, two years before his death at 80, George Elliott signed an interesting affidavit (now on file in the Va. Archives at Richmond) which gives a number of additional facts concerning his

father's milling establishment on Falling Cr. and his military services — all relating to the latter's pension for war service.

ISSUE:

1. Reuben (b. Jan. 21, 1795) m. Sept. 21, 1818 Elizabeth Wilhite, dau. of Sampson Wilhite, and w. Hannah Jackman of Mercer Co., Ky.; he removed to Boone Co. Mo. where he had his home on the "Model Farm"; he enlisted in War 1812
2. Ephraim (Eppa) b. Nov. 18, 1797, m. Jemima Wilhoit (1796-1867), dau. of Lewis Wilhoit and w. Rosanna Blankenbaker of Lincoln Co., Ky.
3. Elizabeth Elliott b. Apr. 28, 1800 m. 1818 Joel Wilhite, bro. of Jemima
4. Charity Elliott m. 1819 Daniel Yager, son of Joseph Yager and w. Margaret Wilhoite — to Gibson, Ind.
5. Smith Elliott m. 1824 Margaret Hutcherson — to Mo. — d. 1846
6. George Elliott III m. 1835 Mary Anne Irvine; lived on the Garrard Co. Elliott land until 1864
7. Sarah Elliott m. 1837 Henry Langdon — to Mo.
8. Hiram Elliott (1807-1870) m. Jan. 19, 1836 Mary Yager, dau. of Joseph Yager and w. Margaret Wilhoit of Boyle Co. — to Mo.
9. Henry Elliott (1823-1856) m. Mar. 12, 1849 Sarah Herrin — to Mo.
10. Susan Elliott m. 1841 Wm. S. Miller of Garrard Co.

EPHRAIM (EPPA) ELLIOTT (1797-1864) m. May 21, 1821 Jemima Wilhoit (1796-1867) dau. of Lewis Wilhoit and w. Rosanna Blankenbaker; c1830 removed to Boone Co., Mo. from Garrard Co., Ky.

1. Morgan b. Aug. 25, 1823, m. (1) Dec. 28, 1845 Mary Elizab. McQuitty, dau. of David McQuitty and w. Eleanor Copher; m. (2) Mrs. Marg. Via Bryson; had 10 child.
2. Lucinda b. Apr. 13, 1825, m. June 19, 1849 John McBride Little
3. Susan b. May 26, 1827, m. Nov. 22, 1849 Daniel Newton McQuitty — to Kan.
4. America b. Nov. 8, 1826, m. Jan. 29, 1853 Thomas H. Carruthers
5. Nancy b. Sept. 15, 1832, m. Apr. 3, 1856 Joseph Cornelius Little

6. Catherine b. Oct. 25, 1833, m. Jan. 30, 1855 William Wilhite
7. Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1835, m. Jan. 20, 1857 Franklin Smith
8. Mary Frances b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. Feb. 25, 1858 John Wesley Thurston
9. Amanda C. b. Sept. 22, 1841, m. Oct. 21, 1860 Geo. Henry Ake-man
10. Newton b. 1842, d. y.

MORGAN ELLIOTT (1823-1891) son of Ephriam Elliott and w. Jemima Wilhoit, m. (1) 1845 Mary Elizab. McQuitty; m. (2) Mrs. Margar. Via Bryson.

Dau. Susan Alice Elliott (1849-1899) m. 1865 Bernice W. Via.
Dau. Willah Mae Via (1870-1955) m. 1894 Chas. Wesley Furtney — both students at Univ. of Mo.

Dau. Alice Lydia Furtney b. 1895, m. 1927 Ensign Andrew Hudson La Force, U.S.N., in the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John, Manila, P.I. she an A.B. 1917 and B.S. in Education 1918, Univ. of Mo.; grad. work at Columbia Univ. & the Sorbonne; taught for U.S. Govt. in Manila, Normal Schools — resides Columbia, Mo.

Son Andrew Hudson La Force, Jr., lawyer, Columbia, Mo.

(Contributed by Alice La Force)

INDEX by PERSON

ABLE

Lucinda Carpenter 205
Ludwell Linthicum 205

ALLEN

Dr. Austin Riley 234
Dr. Chas. Isham 233
Harriet 234
Jane Louise (Morton) 233
John Woodson 233
John H. 234
Judith Frances 233
Lawrence Henry 233
Little berry 233
Louisa 233
Orin 233
Reuben 234

ANDERSON FAMILY

Amanda (McKay) 61, 214, 248
Charity Elliott 53, 61, 180, 187, 213,
214, 219, 248
George (Va.) 33, 213, 244, 245
George (Ky.) 61, 213, 248
George W. 61, 215, 248
John (Va.) 33, 213, 245
John (Ky.) 54, 58, 59, 61, 186, 213,
214, 248
James (Va.) 33, 214, 245
Jane 215, 244
Margaret (Sutton) 214, 248
Dr. William 213, 214, 245

ATKINS FAMILY

Ada Maby (Lowry) 139, 262
Annie (Va.) 133
Annie Eliz. (Mo.) 141, 236, 260, 261
Alfred (Mo.) 135
Audry A. (Hyde) 137,
Beulah (Hill) 138, 261
Burnis G. (Mo.) 139, 262
Cora Roberts 138
Charles Clayton 72, 110, 132, 138,
143, 144, 238, 260, 262
Charles Wesley 72, 133, 144, 152,
239, 260
Chas. Atkins Colbern 145,
Dora Doak 138, 261
Donna Ruth 137
Edith (Ward) 138
Edwin Dean 135
Elizabeth Elliott 72, 76, 78, 81, 110,
132, 134, 261
Esther Gilmer 132, 134
Ethel (Salisbury) 138
Ethel Sharpe 142, 236
Effie Lee Miles 137
Flora Lucille (Colbern) 145, 260
George (Mo.) 138
George (Ky.) 135
George W. (Ky.) 135

George Washington 136, 261
George Herbert 137
Goldie Sands 135
Harold (Mont) 135
Harold Richard 138, 262
Helen Leone 137
Henry (Mont) 135
Hugh Gossett 134
Jack (Calif.) 135
Jackson (Tex.) 134
James (Va.) 65
James Cary (Mont.) 110, 137, 261
James Elmer (Mont.) 137,
James Gilmer (Mo.) 78, 81, 106, 110,
132, 134, 261
James Jackson (Ky.) 132, 134
James Jackson (Mont.) 135
Jennings R. (Mo.) 138
J. Sloan 139, 262
John (Eng.) 133
John (Va.) 133
John Gilmer (Mo.) 138
John Hughes (Mo.) 110, 262
Joseph (Va.) 133
Joseph II (Va.) 133
Joseph (Ky.) 71
Joseph Green 134
Julia Ann (Consalus) 144, 239
Laura Musser 142, 236
Lettie Belle (Doak.) 134, 167
Leslie Cary (Mont.) 137
Lillian (Biggle) 135
Lola F. 137
Lyle Wm. (Mo.) 135
Lyle (Raker) 138, 262
Marg. Ellen 137
Margaret Whitsett 144, 239
Marjorie J. (Wilson) 137
Martha Jane (Raker) 135, 261
Maude Wall 139, 262
Maude Phillips 139, 262
Martha Cora Roberts 261
Mary Citty (Davis) 134
Mary (Mo.) 138
Mary (Teater) 135
Mary C. (Mo. Whirter) 142, 236
Mary Catherine (Creel) 134
Mary (Turner) 135
Marg. Citty 167
Mary Hyla Baker 137, 140, 141, 260,
261
Mary Elizab. 137
Mary Margaret 238
Mellie Amick 136, 262
Orba Neal (Mont.) 136
Orba Neal II 136
Nina Mae (Fraser) 137
Nora Jennings 136
Permelia E. Creel 134
Paul (Colo.) 135
Richard Thompson 138

ATKINS FAMILY (cont.)

Ruth (Colo.) 135
 Robert Jennings (Mont.) 137
 Robert H. (Mo.) 135
 Robert Henry (Calif.) 135
 Robert Henry (Mo.) 135
 Robert Oliver (Mo.) 138, 261
 Robert Neal (Mont.) 136
 Ronald Edgar 139
 Sallie Stuart (Gill) 138, 262
 Sallie K. Turner 135
 Samuel Edgar 139, 262
 Samuel Elliott 139, 262
 Sarah (Col.) 135
 Sarah Strange 135
 Stella Box 138, 262
 Thompson (Tex.) 134
 Thomas Gilmer (Mo.) 141, 236, 260, 261
 Thompson Hays 134, 167
 Thompson Wm. 134, 167
 Turner (Mont.) 135
 Twyman (Mont.) 135
 Virginia R. Baker 138, 143, 144, 238, 260, 262
 Virginia (Lynd) 145, 239
 Col. Walter 135
 William Jackson (Ky.) 135
 William Jackson (Mo.) 137, 140, 141, 236, 260
 William Tobin (Mo.) 141, 236, 260, 261
 Wm. Raymond 135

BAKER FAMILY

Addie Ryan 226
 Ann C. Alexander 225
 Ann Elliott (Va.) 87, 88, 223, 225, 232
 Ann D. Hughes 71, 107, 111, 140, 234, 235, 259
 Ann P. (Sublette) 88, 226
 Charles (Ky.) 223
 Charles Lemuel ((Tex.) 224
 Charlie Mae (Sachse) 224
 Dorothy Lisle 223
 Elizabeth A. (Elliott) 105, 107, 108, 109, 221, 235, 259
 Elizabeth C. (Cheek) 222
 Elizabeth Cobb 222, 223
 Elizabeth Smith 237
 Elizab. Robinson 223, 226, 228
 Edmund (Ore.) 228
 Eleazer Clay (Ky.) 223
 Ella E. (Dailey) 230
 Flora S. (Clevenger) 239, 260
 Frederick 230
 Frances Phoebe 230
 Hannah Brummell 223,
 Harriet (Smith) 234
 Henry S. 230
 Judge Herschel Clay 223
 James (Ky.) 222, 224
 James (Ky.) 226
 James Jr. 224

James Selden (Calif.) 237
 Jim (Scout) 224
 Jane Paxton 87, 228
 Joanna (Barber) 234
 John (Va.) 87, 221
 John Sr. (Va.) 221, 222
 Rev. John (Ky.) 222
 John Edward (Ky.) 225
 John (Ill.) 224
 John Martin 223, 224
 John Walton 222, 223
 Joseph (Ky.) 225,
 John Hughes (Mo.) 138
 Judge Herscel Clay 223
 Judith (Cary) 225
 Judith C. (Johnson) 235, 259
 Judith Robertson 88, 227, 232, 235
 Julia Dice 230
 Lucy Ann (Mitchell) 226
 Louisa (Allen) 233
 Louisa J. (Tannehill) 89, 228, 260
 Martin (Va.) 87, 221
 Martin (Va.) 87, 221
 Martin (Ky.) 222, 223
 Martin (Ky.) 224
 Rev. P. Martin (Calif.) 224
 Martha (Ownby) 233
 Martha (Ryan) 226
 Mary Ann (Simpson) 87, 228
 Mary J. Killebrew 224
 Mary Poston 224
 Mary (Smith) 234
 Mary Hyla (Atkins) 236, 260, 262
 Mary Chestham 225
 Mary E. (Jones) 223
 Matthew (Mo.) 88, 227, 229, 230
 Montjoy (Smith) 238, 269
 Nancy Elliott 67, 76, 88, 228, 261
 Obediah (Ky.) 223
 Phebe (Cheatham) 88, 227
 Peggy Robertson 224
 Polly Cox 237
 Richard Thompson 228, 262
 Robert J. (Ore.) 228
 Samuel (Ill.) 88, 227, 232, 235
 Samuel K. (Ky.) 226
 Samuel Q. (Mo.) 237, 259
 Samuel Witten 238, 259
 Sallie Alex. (Allen) 223
 Sallie Ann Alexander 223, 224
 Sarah 222, 223, 224
 Sarah Alexander 223
 Sarah A. (Haley) 230
 Sarah Turpin 223
 Selden Smith (Tex.) 236, 259
 Selden Smith (N. Mex.) 237
 Solomon (Mo.) 78, 87, 88, 89, 94, 221, 228, 248, 260
 Susan (Baker) 88, 229
 Thomas (Va.) 87, 221, 223
 Thomas (Ky.) 87, 88, 225, 226, 232
 Thomas (Ore.) 88, 227
 Dr. Thomas Elliott 87, 228
 Thomas Selden (Mo.) 88, 89, 107, 140, 234, 236, 259
 Thompson Jeff. (Ky.) 87, 228

BAKER FAMILY (cont.)

Virginis Eliz. Ann (Lodge) 238, 260
 Virginia R. (Atkins) 238, 260, 262
 William (Ky.) 223

BEALL

Juliet 190
 Rebecca 185
 Samuel 185
 Susannah (Thomas) 185
 Walter (Ky.) 185
 Walter Jr. 185

BEELEER

Ernest 199
 Ernest D. (Chism) 199
 Nancy Elliott 199

BELL

Capt. David (Va.) 34, 38
 Capt. David Jr. (Va.) 33, 34, 49
 David (Ky.) 30, 34, 55, 56, 58
 Clara (Mo.) 85
 Cecil (Mo.) 85
 Elizabeth Henderson 34
 Elizabeth (Allen) 34, 56
 Ethel (Mo.) 85
 Florence Henderson 33, 34, 55, 56
 John (Ky.) 34, 55, 56, 57, 58
 John (Mo.) 111
 Joseph (Va.) 34
 Sarah Carter 85, 111
 Susannah (Allen) 34, 55
 William (Va.) 34
 William (Ky.) 34

BILLS

Curtis J. 169
 Joseph Raymond 169
 Mabry M. 169
 Miriam E. 169
 Dr. Marvin Lee 169
 Dr. Richard Lee 125, 169
 Leota (Logan) 125
 Sallie Strange 125
 Vernie 169

BLAND

Allen 182
 Elizabeth Elliott 182
 Jane 182
 Louella Elizabeth 182
 Mary 182
 Mary Louise 182
 Nettie 182
 Thomas Allen 182
 Samuel James 182
 William Thomas 182

BLANTON

Amelia 209
 Amy Elliott 209
 Catherine Kaye 209
 James B. 209
 Edward Kaye 209
 John 209

BOYCE

Albert Gallatin (Tex.) 92, 229
 Albert Gallatin (Calif.) 39, 92, 229
 Albert Gallatin III 93, 229
 Ann Louise 93, 229
 Elizabeth 92, 229
 Ida May Etter 92, 229
 Jean Jennett 92, 229
 S. Katherine Tannehill 92, 229
 Judge William (Tex.) 92, 229
 William Quinoy (Tex.) 92, 229
 William Jennet (Calif.) 93, 229

BRENT

Allse Kirk 66, 242
 Hugh (Va.) 66, 242
 James 38, 49, 63, 66, 67, 242, 243
 James Doggett 242
 Kendall 66, 242
 Kitturn 66, 242
 Landon 66, 67, 242, 243
 Sarah (Wold) 38, 242
 Sarah Campbell 63, 66, 241
 William (Va.) 66, 242
 William S. 66, 242

BRIDGEWATER FAMILY

Amanda Ewers (Elliott) 100, 101, 248, 261
 Gennetta Jones (Lyons) 101
 Jack, Dr. 101
 James Ewers (Kan.) 101
 Jonathan (Va.) 97, 100
 Jonathan Jr. (Ky.) 101
 Melissa (Hurt) 101
 Malinda F. Ewers 100, 101
 Mary (Jones) 97, 101
 Mary Ann (Massie) 101
 Molly (Taylor) 101
 Nancy 101
 Nathaniel (Va.) 100
 Nancy Ewers 97, 100
 Nancy Jane (Beard) 101
 Richard (Va.) 100
 Sally 100
 Sally Ewers 100
 Samuel (Va.) 100
 Seaton T. 101
 William (Va.) 100
 William (Ky. — Ill.) 101, 102
 William 222, 101
 Walter Scott 101
 Will C. 168

BURLINGAME

Anna (Cushman) 157
 Asa (Ohio) 156
 Asa (Mo.) 156, 248
 Charles Philip 157
 Elizab. Jane (Hobson) 157
 Elizabeth Elliott 156, 248
 Edith (Kirkman) 157
 Francis Scott 157
 Hazen 248, 157
 Hubert Gwinn 157
 Joseph Elliott 157

BURLINGAME (cont.)
 Lucille (Huffman) 157
 Lillie M. (Senior) 157
 Margaret S. (Moore) 157
 Marg. Elliott 248
 Minnie (Smith) 157
 Mildred (Elger) 157
 Napoleon B. (Calif.) 157
 Nelson Howard (Mo.) 157
 Roger 156
 Sarah E. Shuster 157
 Susan M. (Ralls) 157
 Sarah Severance 156
 Walter 157
 Wm. Henry 156
 Susan Marg. 157

CAMPBELL
 Ann Conway (Elliott) 38, 62, 240,
 242, 243
 Alexander 63, 240
 George (Va.) 68, 243
 James I, II, III (Va.) 63, 240, 242
 Nancy (Elliott) 63, 240
 Sarah Doggett 240, 241, 242

CARPENTER FAMILY
 Cath. Slaughter (Howard) 195
 Christopher (Va.) 194
 James Slaught. 195
 John Slaught. 195
 Lucinda (Able) 195, 205
 Marg. B. Slaughter 193, 194, 205
 Michael (Va.) 193, 195
 Martha (Porter) 195
 Mary (Windsor) 195
 Rebecca Delph 193, 195
 Rebecca (Humphreys) 195
 Judge Samuel 193, 194, 195, 205
 Susan Duncan (Elliott) 195, 205
 Samuel 195

CARTER
 Marshall 85,
 Martha Hindman 85
 Samuel 85
 Sarah (Bell) 85

CARY
 Anne (Robertson)
 Wilson 222, 225

CHEATHAM
 James O. 227, 232
 Jane (Follett) 227
 Hopson 227
 Lucy Ann 227
 Margaret (French) 227
 Phebe Baker 227
 Richardson 227
 Samuel 227
 Samuel H. 227
 Sarah Lister 227
 Virginia Robertson 227

Ann May Jackson 246, 264

Augusta Chadwick 246, 264
 John Thomas 246, 264
 John Thomas II 246, 264
 Mary Kendrick 246, 264
 Thomas Ellison 246, 264
 Vivian (De Fur) 246, 264

CLARK
 Mary 26, 28, 30

CONWAY
 Ann Ball 241, 242
 Edwin 241, 242
 Millicent (Gordon) 241, 242

COURTNEY
 Carolyn 264
 Bettie Bracht 264
 Harold Jackson 264
 Hugh 264, 246
 Mildred Elizab. 264
 Pearle I. 246, 264
 Peter 264

CREEL FAMILY
 Alice Lynch 167
 Amanda Ann Elliott 59, 71, 164, 167
 Ann Jos. (Johnson) 170
 Blanche Fene 170
 Billie Beth (Huff) 170
 Carrie Crenshaw 167
 Charles (Ky.) 97, 164
 Christine (Tittimore) 170
 Durham 165
 Elijah 165
 Ennis Claire 167
 James Jackson 167
 Jeffie Victoria (Hall) 168
 John (Ky.) 97
 Joseph Cager 167
 Julian Ann Howe 166
 Mary Cath. Atkins 167
 Mary Mildred (Grady) 167, 172
 Mary Pauline (Lucus) 168
 Micajah (Ky.) 74, 155, 165
 Micajah Jr. 59, 70, 71, 73, 74, 78,
 97, 154, 165, 166, 168, 172
 Myrl James 170
 Nancy (Yates) 166
 Nancy Jane (Strange) 168
 Nellie May (Bridgewater) 168
 Neva Crenshaw 167
 Permelia E. (Atkins) 134, 167
 Permelia T. (Nelson) 166
 Roberta Fryer 170
 Rosa Lee (Maddox) 167
 Sarah Harding 165
 Silas 165
 Simeon 148, 165
 Simeon 97
 Simeon Earl 167
 Thomas Jeff. (Tex.) 167
 Thomas Jeff. A. (Ky.) 166
 Timolian Cravens (Mo.) 170
 Tinsley Fryer 170
 Willa Jane (Grady) 166, 173

CREEL FAMILY (cont.)

William Robert 167
William Talbot 170
Wax (Atkins) 167

DADISMAN

Rachel (Elliott) 179

DAILEY

Ambrose 230
Bertha (Smith) 231
Clarence 231
Curtis 231
Donald 231
Gertrude 231
Grace Betty 231
Ella E. Baker 230
Herbert Samuel 231
George 231
Ina (Anderson) 232
Ora Kirby 231
Veryl B. 231
William 231

DIDDLE FAMILY

Dr. Albert W. 245
Alva Knight 102, 247
Ann Elizab. (Walker) 247, 263
Benjamin 246
Berry 245
Bruce 245
Charity 245
Charity Jane (Elliott) 31, 33, 244, 247
Chas. Blackmore 102, 247, 258, 263
Elizabeth (Thomas) 246
Elizabeth Belle 102, 247, 257
Eleanor T. (Gill) 245
Edgar Allen 102, 247, 257, 263
Edgar Allen, Jr. 102, 247, 257
Frank 245
George Hughes 102, 247, 259, 263
James (Ky.) 73, 81, 102, 244, 246, 257
Dr. James 38, 44, 244, 245, 247
James Quarles 102, 247, 256, 263
Jane Clark (Miller) 247
Jane Anderson 244
Jane (Hunter) 245
John (Va.) 63, 245
Sergeant John (Va.) 244
John Allen (Minn.) 246
John Haskins 102, 244, 247, 256, 268
Marg. E. Hughes 246
Mary (Hughes) 59, 244, 246
Mary A. Gill 246
Mary E. Hughes 102, 246, 247, 263
Mildred Hughes 154
Mildred Hughes 102, 246
Mary M. Eller 258
Mary Jo (Phillips) 102, 247, 257
Macie Messick 102, 247, 257
M. Louise Monin 102, 247, 257
Nancy (Dohoney) 245
Rebecca (Va.) 245
Rebecca (Foster) 247
Sallie 247
Sallie (Dohoney) 247

Sallie Stuart 74, 245, 262

Samuel 245

Sue Belle (Fraser) 247

Thomas (Pa.) 30, 34, 244, 247

William (Pa.) 33, 244

William (Ky.) 69, 71, 74, 245, 262

William Allen (Ky.) 247

William H. (Ky.) 246

Wm. Marshall 102, 247, 257, 263

DILLER

Addie Hughes 253
Corinne Payne 253
Corinne P. 253
Jane Louise 253
Isaac Roland 253
William Hughes 253

DOHONEY

Annie R. (Murrell) 253
Elizabeth Hughes 253
Esther M. 253
Harriet A. Hughes 253
Irene (Murrell) 253
James (Ky.) 71
James Polk 253
Nancy Diddle 245
Polly Hindman 84
Rhodes (Ky.) 71, 97
Robert Gilmer 253

ELLIOTT FAMILY

(Eliot, Elliott, Elliot)
Agnes Daniels 248
Adeline (Scott) 162
Albert G. (Mo.) 162, 248
Alexander (Eng.) 6
Alexander (Eng.) 6
Alexander (Scot.) 16, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29
Alexander (Lond.) 17
Alexander (Irel.) 21, 25, 26, 29
Alexander (S. Car.) 26, 28, 29
Alexander (Pa.) 26
Midship. Alex. (Ky.) 32, 38, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 88, 97, 154, 172, 216, 243, 245, 247, 248
Alexander (Ky.) 59
Alexander II. (Mo.) 59, 76, 78, 147, 248
Alexander Francis 149
Alpha F. (Gibbs) 148
Amanda Bridgewater 81, 100, 248, 261
Amanda A. (Creel) 59, 71, 74, 165, 248
Amanda (Kaye) 181, 190
Amanda (Newman) 198
Anna (Mo.) 146
Ann Campbell (Nancy) 32, 41, 49, 53, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75, 243
Ann Marshall 33, 56, 57, 58, 59
Anna E. (Pennebaker) 181

ELLIOTT FAMILY (cont.)

- Anne Ewers (Odell) 111, 114, 116
236, 259
- Anne Marie 124
- Andrew (Pa.) 14
- Andrew J. (Mo.) 32
- Co. Anthony (Va.) 6, 8
- Arthur (Mo.) 85, 158
- Ben H. (Ky.) 189
- Barbara Elliott 26, 34
- Barbara (Henderson) 31, 34
- Bertha Parrish 111, 122, 236, 259
- Bess Durham 111, 122, 236, 259
- Bessie Stevenson 16
- Bettie P. 189
- Brent (Mo.) 164
- Cary (Mo.) 32, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79,
80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 100, 103, 106,
107, 111, 132, 159, 248, 261, 263
- Dr. Carey (N.Mex) 77, 111, 122, 123,
124, 129, 236, 259
- Chad (Tex.) 159
- Charity J. Diddle 31, 33, 43, 44, 49,
247
- Charity (Anderson) 33, 54, 202, 219,
220, 248
- Charles M. (Ky.) 188, 189, 199
- Christian Reichert 162, 248
- Clinton M. 189
- Daisy L. Shaw 111, 112, 236
- David (Mo.) 158
- Dorsey (Kan.) 162
- Elizabeth (Atkins) 72, 76, 81, 132,
248, 261
- Elizabeth A. Baker 105, 107, 108,
109, 111, 123, 259
- Elizabeth (Bland) 60, 182,
- Elizabeth (Burlingame) 156, 248
- Eliza Jane (Price) 59, 74, 151, 248
- Emmeline 147
- Erma Mae (Scott) 112, 236
- Ernest H. (Kan.) 162
- Eltrude (Hall) 162
- Florence H. Bell 31, 33, 34, 38, 49,
51, 54, 55, 56, 65
- Frances Smith 60, 248
- Gilbert (Scot.) 2, 3, 12, 14
- Sir Gilbert II (Scot.) 12
- Sir Gilbert (Scot.) 12
- Sir Gilbert (Scot.) 14
- Sir Gilbert John (Scot.) 15
- George (Scot.) 16, 17
- George (Eng.) 16, 20
- G. — (Irel.) 21, 26
- G. — (Irel.) 21, 25, 26
- Capt. George (Va.-Ky.) 2, 5, 6, 10,
16, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31,
32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44,
45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54,
55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 68, 70, 180,
216, 219, 220, 245, 247
- George Jr. (Ky.) 37, 38, 44, 60, 180,
248
- George (S. Car.) 28
- George Campbell (Ky.) 28, 43, 59,
67, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
82, 84, 87, 94, 100, 102, 103, 172,
243, 247, 248, 249, 260, 262
- George Oliver (Mo.) 148
- George (Mo.) 81, 251
- George Wm. (Mo.) 76, 102, 104, 105,
107, 109, 221, 236, 248, 261, 263
- George (Mo.) 149
- Henry (Mo.) 158, 248
- Henry P. (Ky.) 199
- Henry Clay 181, 189
- Howard (Mo.) 158
- Howard S. (Colo.) 112, 236
- Hubert (Mo.) 82, 85, 111, 158, 248
- Ida Jones (Tex.) 159, 248
- Ina McNeeley 160
- Irene (Hamilton) 113, 236
- James (Scot.) 16
- James T. (Ky.) 189, 248
- James (Ky.) 190
- Capt. James (Pa.) 30
- James H. (Mo.) 162
- James W. (Mo.) 162
- James V. (Mo.) 148
- Jane (Henderson) 28, 31, 34
- Jane (Montgomery) 54, 58, 60, 248
- Jane (Rountree) 124, 236
- Jane (Anderson) 60
- Jere Lee (Colo.) 113
- Jack (Scot.) 9, 10, 11, 12
- Capt. John (Scot.) 11
- John (Scot.) 11
- John (Lond.) 16
- John (Irel.) 21
- John (Pa.) 30
- Lt. John (Pa.) 31
- John (Ky.) 58, 60, 179, 180, 181, 248,
- John Jr. (Ky.) 60, 181, 248
- John (Mo.) 52
- John Alex. (Mo.) 148
- John Carpenter (Ky.) 199
- John Darwin (Ky.) 181, 189, 190, 193,
195, 197
- Joseph O. (Mo.) 162, 248
- John Yates 148
- Joseph (Mo.) 162
- Jon (Colo.) 113
- Justina (Mo.) 163
- Louise M. (Lee) 160
- Lelia Surber 111, 112, 236
- Sir Lawrence 8
- Lucinda Thomas 60, 181, 185, 188,
195, 197, 248
- Lucinda (Vacoles) 182
- Lucinda (McClarty) 181
- Lucy Yates 59, 147, 248
- Lucy Jane (Hill) 148
- Lucinda P. (Miller) 198
- Louise Monning 159
- Loudee (De Masters) 156, 163
- Marie Hurlbert 124, 236
- Mary (Brown) 182
- Mary (Bosquet) 197
- Mary (Holverson) 113, 236
- Mary (Clark) 28, 29

ELLIOTT FAMILY (cont.)

Mary (Hindman) 81, 82, 85, 248, 260
 Mary (Hughes) 158
 Mary (Murphy) 156, 248
 Mary (Loganbill) 163
 Mary McCandless) 149
 Mary Price 147
 Mary (Snyder) 60, 181, 248
 Marg. (Burlingame) 248
 Mary Stotts 54, 59, 63, 248
 Marguerite (Williams) 162
 Margaret Grady 59, 74, 80, 248, 262
 Maxine Horner 112
 Martha Hughes 59, 74, 75, 87, 100, 248
 Martha (Murray) 105, 128, 261
 Martitia (Patterson) 59, 71, 74, 248
 Mathias (Ky.) 60, 181, 182, 248
 Melford 144
 Melinda Frances (Logan) 105, 111, 125, 265
 Melissa Irene (Hamilton) 113, 236
 Melissa Surber 111, 112, 236
 Minnie Hill 248
 Montrie (Latham) 163
 Nancy Hindman 158, 248, 261
 Naomi Turner 162, 248
 Nancy (Baker) 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 221, 248, 260
 Nancy S. (Beeler) 199
 Nancy C. (Hughes) 59, 74, 246, 248
 Nancy Cary (Talbert) 105, 261
 Napoleon B. (Mo.) 162
 Col. Newton G. (Mo.) 52
 Oliver (N. H.) 31
 Oliver Clayton (Mo.) 81, 105, 261
 Omega (Johnson) 148
 Oliver (Mo.) 149
 Robertum (Eng.) 6
 Robert (Eng.) 1
 Robert (Scot.) 6, 9
 Robert (Scot.) 9
 Robert (Va.-Ky.) 26, 28, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 49, 50
 Robert (Md.) 28
 Raymond (Mo.) 162
 Rachel Dadisman 60, 248
 Robert (Mo.) 85, 158
 Gen. Roger (Eng.) 8, 12
 Ruth C. 164
 Samuel 222
 Samuel Carpenter 188, 198
 Sarah (Proctor) 60, 248
 Sarah (Sutton) 60
 Sarah (Johnson) 248
 Sarah (Taylor) 76, 81, 94, 248, 261
 Stephen Cary 124
 Susan Carpenter 190, 197
 Susan (Lightfoot) 59, 74, 155, 248
 Susan (McCandless) 148
 Susan Nelson 59, 153, 155, 248
 Thomas (Eng.) 2, 7
 Thula Rodes 111, 122, 236, 259
 Ula (Crum) 164
 Thomas (Va.) 32
 Walter Campbell (Okla.) 111, 112, 236, 259

Walter O. (Kan.) 148, 259
 Sir William (Eng.) 12
 Will (Scot.) 11
 William (Scot.) 7, 12
 William (Scot.) 15
 William (Lond.) 16, 17
 W.— (Irel.) 21, 26
 William (Va.) 16, 31, 35, 41, 82
 Col. William (Pa.) 26, 30
 William Jr. (Pa.) 30
 William (Pa.) 31
 William (Ky.) 54, 59, 63, 180, 248
 Dr. William (Ky.) 60, 181, 185, 186, 195, 197, 219, 220, 248
 Dr. Wm. H. (Mo.) 162
 Dr. Wm. H., Jr. (Cal.) 162
 William (Mo.) 59, 73, 78, 85, 132, 155, 153, 156, 248
 William Jr. (Ky.) 189
 William Jr. (Tex.) 159, 248
 William F. (Mo.) 148
 Willie (Kirk) 161
 William Yates (Mo.) 147, 151
 William III (Tex.) 160

EWERS

James (Va.) 100
 Judith (Va.) 100
 Lucy (Va.) 100
 Mary Barnett 100
 Nancy (Bridgewater) 100
 Patsy (Va.) 100
 Sally (Bridgewater) 100
 Malinda Frances (Ky.) 101
 Lt. Thomas (Va.) 100
 William (Ky.) 100

FRY

Rev. Henry (Va.) 75, 153, 154, 172
 Col. Joshua (Va.) 75, 153, 172
 Marg. Mildred (Lightfoot) 154, 172
 John 154
 Mary Micou Hill 153
 Susan Walker 153, 172
 Wesley (Va.) 154

GILL

Alexander 245
 Charles (Ky.) 138, 245
 Benjamin R. (Mo.) 111, 138, 245, 262
 Eleanor Diddle 138, 245
 Ellen E. 138, 245, 262
 Lilliam C. 138, 245, 262
 Sallie S. Atkins 138, 245, 262

GILMER

Elizabeth Jane (Atkins) 134
 Esther (Atkins) 132
 Frank (Ia.) 254
 Frank II 254
 James Andrew (Kan.) 254
 Capt. James (Va.-Ky.) 39, 40, 71, 132
 Capt. John 39, 40, 49

GILMER FAMILY (cont.)

Jane Hill 254
Mary L. (Ia.) 25
Patsy (Stotts) 63
Robert Tilford (Ia.) 254
Robert T. H. (Ia.) 254
Ruth K. (Ia.) 254
Susan Hughes (Ia.) 254
Thomas (Va.) 41

GOLAY

Alice Hindman 86
Dorothy 86
Frank (Mo.) 86
Frank, Jr. 86
Vernon 86
George 86
Virginia 86

GORDON

Ann Conway (Va.) 66, 241
Col. James (Va.) 38, 66, 241
Mary Harrison 66, 241
Mary (Waddell) 38, 66, 240
Millicent Conway 38, 66, 241

GRADY

Albert Atkinson 81, 172, 173
Amelia Overfelt 175
Anna C. Lee (Pemberton) 175
Armilda Boyd 175
Barbara (Schirm) 176
Caleb 173
Claude Davis 176
Dan Burton 176
Davis 174
David Robert 177
Dolly Snow 176
Elizabeth (Va.) 172
Elizabeth Ann (Cox) 154, 173
Elizabeth Martin 177
Elizabeth V. (Haning) 174
Harriet Lee (Craig) 173
Henry W. 176
Frances Reynolds 176
G. Paul 174
James Allen 174
Jane D. (Steinberg) 176
Jane Squires 173
Jefferson Davis 175
Jefferson Davis II 177
John Henry 173
John Paul 177
Josephine (Thorpe) 174
Karl S. 177
Karl S. II 177
Kate Saufley 173
Le Ella (Irwin) 174
Lelia M. Martin 173
Lincefield (Ky.) 70, 75, 84, 154, 172
Lincefield, Jr. 173
Lucille Logsdown 176
Louisa Simpson 173
Luther Creel 176
Margaret (Stump) 174

Marg. Thornton (Elliott) 80, 102, 154, 172, 253, 262
Mary M. 176
Mary Mildred Creel 172
Mayme Lee (Walton) 175
Maxine (Plummer) 174
Myra Susan 177
Mildred T. Lightfoot 75, 154
Nancy (Slaughter) 176
Norma J. Barnett 177
Nixola 176
Paul Chandler 176, 177
Paul Houston 176
Pauline Blakey 176, 177
Pauline (Shreiber) 174
Philip Reuben 173
Susan K. Yates 173
Susannah Peachy (Craig) 155, 173
Thomas L. (Ky.) 173
Thomas (Ohio) 174
Walter W. 174
Walter P. 174
Willa J. Creel 173
William Jr. (Va.) 172
William Fry (Ky.) 73, 154, 173
William Goebel 176
William Goebel, Jr. 176
William Pitman 173
William Pitman II 173
William Pitman III 173
Vernetta 174
Victoria (Donan) 175
Viola (Martin) 173
Virginia Caldwell 175
Vivian Whitted 176

HAMILTON

Max 113, 236
Melissa Irene Elliott 113, 236
Nancy M. 113
Sarah J. 113

HARBISON

Anna McClarty 211
Anna M. (Brent) 212
Anna H. (Page) 11
Cecelia McClarty 211
Clinton McC. (Ky.) 34, 52, 211
Dorothea Mann 211
Emmett 212
Howard 211
Mary 212
McClarty (Calif.) 211
Sarah (Nash) 211
Lucia (Graves) 211
Shelby I. (Ky.) 211

HENDERSON

Barbara Elliott 31
Florence (Elliott) 31, 33, 34, 49, 52, 55, 56
Jane Elliott 26, 31, 33
Elizabeth (Bell) 34
David 34, 63
James 34
Martha 34

HENDERSON (cont.)

John 34
Matthew 31
Samuel 38
Capt. William 33, 34
William Jr. 34

HINDMAN

Alexander (VA.-Ky.) 83, 84,
Alex. Jr. (Ill.) 84
Alice (Golay) 86
Betty (Lively) 85, 260
Dianthe Holland 85, 111, 261
Judge Geo. R. 85, 111, 260
Lt. Gov. James (Ky.) 84
James (Pa.) 30
James (Ky.) 81, 82
Rev. John (Va.) 82
John (Pa.) 30
Martha (Carter) 85, 260
Mary Elliott 82, 85, 248, 260
Mary 84
Mary Hopkins 84
Nancy (Elliott) 85, 158, 260
Polly (Dohoney) 84
Richard (Del.) 82
Rebecca McElvane 82, 84
Robert (Ky.) 71, 82, 84
Robert, Jr. 84
Samuel (Ky.) 81, 82, 84
Samuel (Ky.) 84, 158, 260
Samuel (Mo.) 86

HINKLE

Betty Ann (Bowen) 91, 229
Chas. Elliott 91, 229
Clarence E. (N. Mex.) 39, 40, 90,
229
Gov. James F. (N. Mex.) 90, 229
James Lisle 91, 229
John Tannehill 91, 229
Lillian Tannehill 90, 229
Lillie E. Roberts 90
Miles P. (Mo.) 90
Sarah Sappington 90

HOLVERSON

Angele 113
Lt. Marion E. 113
Mary Elliott 113

HOWERTON

Annie Cary 246, 263
James Blackmore 246, 262
Jimmie Farnsworth 246, 262
Hortense (Williams) 246, 262
John H. Benjamin 246, 263
Marg. Little 246, 263
Mary Frances (Finley) 111, 246, 262
Nancy A. Hughes 105, 111, 246, 262
Nina 246, 262
Dr. Richard 105, 107, 125, 246, 262
Robert Richard 246, 262

HUGHES FAMILY

Absalom (Ky.) 266

Addie (Diller) 253

Ann Dudley (Baker) 71, 89, 111, 235
259

Annie Hunter 102, 255

Baxter G. 252

Betty Norris 256

Birdie (Bolton) 246, 251, 264

Blackmore I. (Va.) 249, 250

Blackmore II (Ky.) 70, 71, 74, 75,
250, 252 260

Blackmore III (Ky.) 70, 173, 253,
262

Bowmer 252

Cary (Ky.) 102, 255

Derinda Scott 253

Dudley (Ky.) 70, 102, 172, 235, 253

Dora Lewis 258

Dudley Downey 173, 262

Edgar Blackmore 246, 251, 264

Edward Hobson (Ky.) 78, 102, 255

Edward Hunter (N.Y.) 102, 256

Elizabeth (Turner) 249

Elizab. Ashby Jones 103, 253

Elizab. Roberts 250

Frances 258

Gabriel C. (Ky.) 235, 259

Rev. George (Va.) 75, 249,

George (Va.) 250

George (Ky.) 102, 154, 172, 246, 247,
253, 262

George Bates (Mo.) 251

George Rice (Ill.) 251

George Casey 251, 264

Harrison Irby 250

Dr. Harrison Quarles 80, 81, 94,
254, 255

Harriet (Dohoney) 253

Harriet (Tibbs) 254

Harvey (Ky.) 255

Harvey Young (Mo.) 74, 246, 251,
264

Haskins (Mo.) 262, 263, 253

Hyla Ann Sherrill 254

James Diddle (Tex.) 102, 258

James Turner (Mo.) 266

Jane Elizab. 254

Jessie 258

John (Va.) 249

John (Va.) 250

John II (Va.) 250

John (Tenn.) 250

John (Mo.) 59, 74, 76, 78, 105, 107,
132, 246, 248, 249, 253, 263

John Irby (Mo.) 252

John Marshall (Ky.) 253

Josiah Tobin (Tex.) 102, 255

Katherine Jones 255

Loraine 252

Lemuel (Mo.) 250

Laura Teater 251

Lucy Irby 250

Margaret Grady 59, 74, 75, 102, 154,
172, 246, 247, 262

Martha (Elliott) 59, 75, 249, 253,
260

HUGHES (cont.)

Martha C. (Townsend) 107, 258
 Mary C. (Jones) 251
 Mary E. (Diddle) 74, 102, 247, 256, 263
 Mary Diddle 246, 248, 263
 Marena McKinley 250
 Marie (Shikles) 252
 Mildred Thornton Fry (Diddle) 173, 263
 Mary Quarles 250
 Mary (Mendenhall) 253
 Mary (Claycomb) 258
 Maynard 252
 Monroe 251
 Nancy C. Elliott 263
 Nancy A. (Howerton) 74, 111, 246, 262,
 Nancy B. (Wilkinson) 258
 Nancy (Patterson) 253
 Nancy Rountree 75, 250, 252
 Mildred F. (Diddle) 75, 262
 Minnie Casey 246, 251, 264
 Orban (Mo.) 252
 Paul (Ky.) 102, 256
 Paul Jones Jr. (Ky.) 256
 Dr. Philander (Mo.) 251
 Raymond 252
 Robert (Va.) 249
 Robert Goodloe (Tenn.) 250
 Roy 252
 Rice 252
 Sarah Cocke 251
 Sarah (Harrison) 249
 Sallie Stuart (Hughes) 74, 246, 251, 264
 Samuel Thompson 102, 258
 Suella Davis (Robinson) 246, 251, 264
 Susannah (Walker) 252
 Susan (Gilmer) 254
 Susan P. (Jackson) 74, 246, 264
 Thomas (Ga.) 250
 Rev. Turner (Ky.) 266
 Victoria (Cundiff) 102, 255
 William Irby (Tenn.) 250
 William (Va.) 75, 249
 William Lightfoot 173, 262
 William Thompson (Ill.) 253

JACKSON

Alice Surber 246, 264
 Anne M. (Cheatham) 246, 264
 Bertha Davis 246, 264
 Ethel (Liddle) 246, 264
 Frank 246, 264
 Josephine 246, 264
 Lisle 246, 264
 Lula Weaverling 246, 264
 Marg. Jones 246
 Murray 246, 264
 Pearle (Courtney) 246, 264
 Richard Lapsley 74, 246, 264
 Richard Lee 246, 264
 Richard Lee, Jr. 264
 Sarah Wright 246

Susan M. 264
 Susan P. Hughes 74, 246, 264
 Walter Stonewall 246, 264

JOHNSON

Dorothy Smith 231
 Hyla (Battershell) 235
 Judith Caroline Baker 235
 Capt. Joseph Green 235
 Robertson Lee 231

JONES (Two)

Albert A. 251
 Amanda Kath. (Hughes) 97, 101, 103, 247, 254, 255
 Charles (Ky.) 71, 101, 254, 255
 Charles, Jr. 97, 101
 Ellen 101
 Frank Marion (Mo.) 97, 101, 159
 Frances Thorp 101
 Harriette Waggoner 101
 Horace 101
 Ida (Elliott) 101, 159, 248
 John Allen 101
 Julia Allen 101, 159
 Julia Hudgins 101
 Laura 101
 Loulie Wheat 223
 M. Catherine (Hughes) 101, 255
 Mary Bridge. (Taylor) 101, 254
 Mary (Dougherty) 101
 Mary Baker 223
 Thomas Ewers 97, 101
 William (Ky.-Ill.) 97
 Willard 101
 Wm. Thorpe 223
 Judge Wm. Wallace 223

Dolly Ashby (Ky.) 70, 71, 97, 155, 235, 252
 Col. Cadwallader 194
 Elizabeth Ashby (Hughes) 102, 253
 Capt. Gabriel (Va.) 70, 235, 239, 253, 255
 Martha Slaughter 253
 Robert (Ky.) 70, 71, 97, 154, 155, 235, 253
 Mary T. (Lightfoot) 155

KAYE

Amanda B. Elliott 190, 198, 209
 Amy Amanda (Phelps) 198, 209
 Anna L. 209
 Catherine (Blanton) 209
 Caroline Campbell 209
 Charles O. 188, 209
 Edward H. 209
 Hattie McFarland 209
 John 189, 209
 Lucinda Elliott 209
 Wm. Edward 188, 209
 Zack Phelps 209

KIRK

Katherine W. (Wilson) 161
 John P. (Tex.) 161

KIRK (cont.)

Mary Modrell 161
Mildred L. (Caufield) 161
Robert Dean (Tex.) 161
Willie B. Elliott 161

LE BOSQUET

Henry 197
John 197
John Rude 197
John Elliott 197
Mary Elizab. Elliott 197
Mary (White) 197
Melanie Clayton 197
Melanie 197

LIGHTFOOT

Dolly Ashby 155
Elizabeth 155
Gabriel M. 155
Goodrich (Ill.) 155
Goodrich (Ky.) 155
Henry Fry 155
John 194
John Ashby 155
Margaret S. 155
Mary Turner Jones 155
Mildred (Grady) 97
M. Mildred Fry 71, 74, 75, 97, 154,
172
Philip (Va. — Ky.) 71, 74, 75, 97, 154,
172
Philip H. (Ill.) 155
Reuben 59, 74, 155
Robt. Slaughter 155
Susan Elliott 74, 155, 248
Susan (Nelson) 97, 155

LLOYD

Morris 41, 48, 51, 53, 61, 63, 68
Dr. Thomas 41, 43, 68

LODGE

Mary Ann (Solstad) 238
Montjoy (Wilkes) 238
Virginia Elizab. Baker 238, 260
William Percy (Calif.) 238, 260

LOGAN

Elizabeth E. (Woolley) 126
Frances A. (Wilson) 126
George Wylie (Kan.) 126
Gertrude Shafer 125
Herschel Cary (Kan.) 126
John Wylie (Kan.) 105, 106, 126, 161
Leota Bills 126
Levina Morgan 126
Martha Fetterhoof 126
Mary E. (Stallcop) 127
Melinda F. Elliott 105, 111, 125, 261
Oliver Cary 125
Pearl Smith 126
Peggy (Sondergard) 126
Samuel H. 126
Virginia C. (Maxwell) 126
Wylie 126

MARSHALL

Ann (Ky.) 33, 56, 58, 59
Capt. James 33, 56, 58
James 33, 56

McCLARTY

Anna (Harbison) 211
Cecelia (Harbison) 211
Maj. Clinton (Ky.) 188, 189, 211
Clinton Jr. 211
Lucinda Elliott 211
Lucy (Conklin) 212
Mary Murray 212

McDOWELL

Dr. Ephraim (Ky.) 28, 71
John (Va.) 39, 49
John (Ky.) 55, 56, 70
James (Va.) 49, 56
James (Ky.) 56, 57, 58
Magdalena Borden 49
Samuel (Va.) 39, 49

McKAY

Amanda Anderson 70, 216, 219, 220,
248
Charity Jane (McElroy) 217
Emily (Sturges) 218
Enoch Edwin (Ky.) 195, 216, 217, 218
219
Enoch Hebb (Ky.) 61, 70, 180, 216,
219, 248
Garnette (Dudley) 218
Harry (Ky.) 218
Nancy Hebb 216
Ophelia Wilson 217, 218
Ophelia (Robinson) 218, 219
Rachel McCarty 216
Richard (Md. — Ky.) 216
William 216
William A. 217

McWHIRTER

Alfred Cooper (Mo.) 142, 236
Cooper 142, 236
Laura Ann 142, 236
Marilyn 142, 236
Mary Cath. Atkins 142, 236
Wm. Atkins 142, 236

MILLER

John Elliott 198
Marie 231
Theodore 231
Leonard S. (Ky.) 198
Lucinda P. Elliott 182
Martha Porter 198
Susan Carp. (Dorman) 198
J. Fred Dorman 182, 198

MURPHY

F. Eugene (Kan.) 156
Henry (Mo.) 156
Henry Clay 156
Mary Elliott 156
Owen (Colo.) 156

MURRAY

Agnew 128
 Bruce C. 130
 Bernice Stevers 130
 Chevalier Cary 129
 Chevalier P. (Kan.) 105, 128, 261
 Clary Bogar 128
 Dr. Elliott Chevalier 129
 Ellis 128
 Dr. Everett Elliott 129
 James E. (Mo.) 128
 James Harvey (Mo.) 128
 Julius V. 130
 Dr. Lee F. (Mo.) 105, 116, 128
 Lucy H. Booth 129
 Mabel (Rupp) 128
 Margaret (Tharpe) 130
 Martha R. Elliott 105, 128, 261
 Martha Kath. 129
 Marvin M. (Okla.) 129
 Mary S. Hall 130
 Maxine Hoyt 130
 Robert 130
 Rod Douglas 130
 Dr. Samuel 128
 Thersia McGee 129
 Thomas 130
 William 130
 Willis 128
 Willis B. 129

MUTER

Col. George 46, 57, 64

NEELY

Emily Melton 160
 Ina P. Elliott (Tex.) 160
 Hazel Whitelock 160
 Jack Oliver (Calif.) 160
 James H. (Tex.) 160
 Olive Irene (Tex.) 160
 Robert Oliver (Tex.) 160
 Verlyn E. (Hughes) 161
 Wilida (Tex.) 160

NELSON

Elizabeth 155
 Emily 155
 Henry 155
 James (Va.) 155
 James (Ky.) 155
 Col. Joseph (Mo.) 155
 Joseph, Jr. (Ky.) 70, 71, 74, 97, 147,
 153, 154, 155, 172
 Josiah 155
 Martha 155
 Mary 155
 Molly O'Banion 155
 Nancy 155
 Permelia Creel 155
 Phillip (Ky.) 155
 Susan 248
 Susannah F. Lightfoot 70, 74, 97,
 153, 172
 Susan (Elliott) 59, 74, 153, 155
 Wade 155

NEWMAN

Amanda K. Elliott 198
 Charles 198
 Charles Merrill 198
 Charles Merrill, Jr. 198
 Dennis 199
 Elizabeth 199
 Ellen E. (Witherspoon) 198
 Helen 198
 Helen Smythe 198
 Henry Powers 198
 John Elliott 198
 John Elliott, Jr. 198
 Mary Eleanor 198
 Mary Ingersoll 198
 Nancy Lee 199
 Nancy L. McClure 199
 Rockwell 199
 Rockwell, Jr. 199
 Stanley 199
 Wm. Henry (Ky.) 198
 Wm. Henry, Jr. 198

ODELL FAMILY

Abigail Maxfield 118
 Abigail (Titus) 119
 Anne Elliott 114, 116, 236, 259
 Ann Tompkins 118
 Rev. Authur Lee (Calif.) 94, 111,
 114, 117, 119, 236, 259
 Arthur Wm. (Calif.) 120
 Arthursa Titus 119
 Just. Caleb (Va.) 118
 Caleb (Tenn.) 118
 Just. Caleb (Mo.) 118
 Cary Elliott (Calif.) 119, 120
 Cary Elliott II. 120
 Catherine (Riggs) 118
 Catherine (Titus) 119
 Chaney (Groves) 118
 Cordelia (Vassmer) 119
 Elizabeth (Titus) 119
 Elisha 119
 Eric Joseph 120
 Gretchen Anne 120
 Hope Valentine 120, 236
 Irene (Vassmer) 119
 Jane Odell 118
 Jane (Roe) 118
 Jane (Turner) 118
 Job (Tenn.) 118
 Joseph Meyer 120, 236
 Joseph Titus (Mo.) 119
 Isaac I. (N.Y.) 118
 Isaac II. (N.Y.) 118
 Isaac (Va. — Tenn.) 118
 Isaac (Mo.) 118
 Joseph Titus 114, 119
 Leeander 119
 Lorena Meyer 119
 Lurena (Rowland) 119
 Luther K. (Mo.) 119
 Mary Odell 119
 Melinda Hope 121
 Nancy (Hutchins) 118
 Nehemiah (Tenn.) 118

ODELL FAMILY (cont'd)

Oliver M. (Calif.) 119
Rachel (McKissack) 118
Rosetta (Carroll) 119
Sarah (Denton) 118
Sarah Hoyt 118
Sarah Vowles 118
Simon (Tenn.) 118
Simon (Mo.) 119
Solomon (Mo.) 118
Susannah (Riggs) 118
Tompkins (N.Y.) 118
Tompkins (Tenn.) 118
Thomas (Mo.) 119
William I. (Mass.) 117
William II. (N.Y.) 117
William (Tenn.) 118
William B. (Mo.) 118, 119
Gen. William H. (Ore.) 94

PATTON

Col. James 28, 35, 36, 38, 40, 52, 66

PENNEBAKER

Anna E. Elliott 201, 202
Anna Elliott (Spransy) 196, 203, 206
Ann Lanzly 201
Col. Charles David (Wash., D.C.)
181, 189, 196, 202, 203
Chas. David (Va.) 203, 208
Charles Darwin (Wash., D.C.) 203,
205
Charles Darwin, Jr. 203, 206
Clinton (Wash., D.C.) 203
Clinton 203
Don Alan (N.Y.) 207
Dora Murray 203
Edward Harris (Ill.) 203, 206
Eleanora Holten 201
Elizabeth Beach 206
Elizabeth Newcomer 201
Elliott H. (Ky.) 203
Elliott K. (Ill.) 203
Frederick (Ky.) 201
James Anthony (Ill.) 207
Henry (Pa.) 201
John Friedrich (Pa.) 201
James Y. (Wash., D.C.) 203, 207
John Paul J. (Ill.) 203, 207
John Paul J., Jr. 207
John Speed 189, 203
Lucille Deemer 207
Lucinda Harris 203, 205
Lucinda C. (Converse) 203, 207
Marg. Linth. (Dawson) 203, 207
Marguer. Henderson 203
Marg. Lucinda 207
Marie Otis 206
Mary Griffin 206
Murray 203
Patricia L. 207
Peter (Ky.) 201
Sallie Marie (Bechtel) 207
Samuel Boone (Wash., D. C.) 189,
196, 203
Sylvia Pell 207
Weiant (Pa.) 201, 202

William Boone (Pa.) 205, 206
William Boone, Jr. 207

PHELPS

Amy Amanda Kaye 198, 209
Amy Elliott 209
Ethel Morton 209
Jane E. (Carpenter) 209
Mary Glass 209
Mary Kaye 209
John Kaye 209
Zack (Ky.) 209
Zack, Jr. 209

PRESTON

Ann (Smith) 37, 45
John (Va.) 35, 36, 38, 52
Margaret (Brown) 37, 38, 39
Mary Howard 37
Letitia (Breckenridge) 36
Susannah Smith 37
Col. William (Va.) 37, 38, 40, 45

PRICE

Amanda Rebecca 151
Barco Callison 152
Birdie Howard 152
Eliza Jane Elliott 74, 147, 151, 248
Eliza J. (French) 152
Eliza S. French 152
Elizab. K. (Masters) 151
George Robert 151
Hezekiah (Mo.) 59, 73, 78, 147, 151,
248
John Elliott 152
Mary Alex.(Elliott) 147, 151
Martin L. 152
Nancy S. (Robertson) 152
Patsy Howard 152
Thomas de Graf. 152

PROCTOR

John (Ky.) 57, 58, 60, 61, 248
John (Pa.) 60
Sarah Elliott 60, 248

RAKER

Adelia Bobbitt 136
Betty A. Glass 136
Beverly Marrow 136
Dorothy (Golladay) 136
Etta Sharpe 135
Florah (Howard) 136
Flossie Farnsworth 136
George Vest 136
George Richard 136
Gordon 136
Gorman 136
James Eugene 136
Kenneth 136
Lee 135
Martha C. (Blackburn) 136
Martha J. Atkins 135, 261
Margaret Corder 136
Maxine E. 136
Mildred (Thompson) 136

RAKER (cont.)

Richard N. 135, 261
Richard W. 136
Ruby K. (Whitfield) 136
Robert G. 136
Russell M. 135
Ruth Pottinger 136
Ruth L. (Muckenthaler) 136
Thomas Crittenden 136
Ural (Fisher) 136
Viola (Carmichael) 135
Wm. Vest 136

ROBERTSON

Anne Cary 225, 227, 232
Judith (Baker) 227, 232
Peggy (Baker) 224
Selden 232, 233
Rev. Walthall 225, 227, 232
Virginia (Cheatham) 227, 232
Lt. John (Va.) 232
William (Va.) 232

ROBINSON

Elizab. (Baker) 223, 226
James Leonard (Mo.) 246, 251, 264
John Edwin (W.Va.) 218, 219
Kenneth N. 251, 264
Leonard H. 251, 264
Ophelia McKay 187, 218, 219
Suella Hughes 246, 251, 264

ROUNTREE

Betty Jane 124
Dudley 250
Jane Elliott 124, 236
Nancy 250, 252, 260
Wm. Carey 124
Wm. Howard 124, 236
Susannah 250
Samuel 252

SCOTT

Alice Steele 112
Barbara Balls 112
Charles 112, 236
Charles 112
David 112
Derinda (Hughes) 253
Erma M. Elliott 112, 236
Frank 112
Helen Mae (Smoyer) 112
Margaret (Elliott)
Sir John
Sir Walter

SIMPSON

Mary Ann Baker 165, 228
Richard 165, 228
Rev. Samuel 222, 228
Salina Wall 228

SLAUGHTER

Ann (Va.) 185
Ann Clayton 194
Ann Lightfoot 185
Ann Pendleton 195

Eliz. Underwood 194
Francis 194
Capt. Francis 194
Col. Francis 185, 194
Frances A. Jones 194
Col. George 194
George (Ky.) 185
George Clayton 194
Col. James 194
James 194
James Pend. 195
James Burr 195
Lt. Lawrence 194
Marg. B. (Carpenter) 195, 205
Marg. A. Carpenter 195
Marg. Pendleton 194
Martha (Jones) 194, 235, 253
Martha 194
Mary Smith 194
Mary 194
Capt. Philip 194
Philip Clayton 194
Capt. Robert 194
Col. Robert 194
Robert 194
Sally 194
Samuel 194
Susan Clayton 194
Susan C. 194
Susannah (Lightfoot) 194
Col. Thomas 194
Col. Thomas 194
Thomas Smith 194
William 194

SMITH

Ada Luthey 234
Augustine (Va.) 194, 205
Bertha Dailey 225, 231
Bessie Davis
Christina (Allen) 234
D. Riley (Ill.) 234
Dorothy B (Drinker) 231
Artie Hoover
Elizab. (Baker) 254
Frances Morton 234
Frances (Va.) 7, 45
Frances (Elliott) Ky. 60, 248
Francis (Va.) 45
Francis Allyn (Ga.) 238, 259
Frances Eliz. 237
Glen Morton (Ill.) 234
Herbert Alyn (Mo.) 259
Harriet Baker 234
Harriet (Butler) 234
Irvin U. (N. D.) 231
J. Virginia (Landess) 234
J. Wesley (Ill.) 235
John (Va.) 45
M. Caroline (Bagby) 234
Marie (Miller) 231
Mark E. (Ill.) 234
Montjoy Baker 238, 259
Mary Baker (Ill.) 234
Mary P. (Boren) 234
Mary (Slaughter) 194

SMITH (cont.)

Mary Frances (Rush) 235
Nettie Sisson 235
Richard P. (Ill.) 234
Riley Thomas (Ill.) 235
Dr. R. Ovid (Ill.) 234
Rowan Carvel 235
Russell (Ill.) 235
Sallye (Hess) 235
Sarah (Armstrong) 234
W. Selden (Ill.) 234
Dr. Stuart Luthy 234
William 234

STOTT

Brian (Va.) 65
James (Va.) 65
John (Va.) 65
Eliz. (Campbell) 68, 243
Mary (Elliott) 59, 63, 248
Patsy Gilmer 63
Pauline (Atkins) 134
Thomas (Ky.) 54, 63, 70
William (Ky.) 63
William (Va.) 48, 65

STUART

Alexander (Va.) 39
Benjamin (Va.) 38, 240, 245
Eleanor Tate 245
Gen. J. E. B. 28
John (Va.) 44
Sallie (Diddle) 245

STRANGE

George M. (Mo.) 135, 168
Nancy J. Creel 168
Sallie (Bills) 125
Sarah Esther (Atkins) 135

SUBLETT

Alice Winfree 227
Ann P. Baker 226
Edward H. 227
James D. 227
James M. 226
John 226
George W. 227
Harriet (Wren) 227
Lucy (Sanders) 226
Martha A. (Elliott) 226
Peter 226
Peter A. 227
Pierre Louy (Va.) 226
Samuel S. 226
Victoria 227
William B. 227
William E. 226

TALBERT

Dorothea Elliott 131
Helen Cary 131
James 131
Lucy Loomis 131
Nancy Elliott 105, 131, 261
Vernon C. 105, 131, 261

TANNEHILL

Adamson (Pa.) 30
Chas. Cullom (Calif.) 91, 229
John Quiney (Tex.) 88, 89, 229, 260
John Quincy II. (Calif.) 91, 229
John Wyly 91
Joyce Wyly 91
Katherine (Boyce) 91, 229
Lillian Brown 89, 90, 229
Lillian B. (Hinkle) 90, 229
Lisle Baker (Calif.) 89, 90, 229
Lisle Quincy 67, 91
Louisa Baker 89, 229, 260
M. Elizabeth 89, 229
Maude E. 91, 229
Nancy (Ferguson) 89, 229
Selden Clay 89, 229
Thomas Hyatt 91

TAYLOR

Benjamin 97
Carrie P. (Sperbondy) 98
Chas. Allen (Ill.) 98
Alice Chew 95
Alice Thornton 97
Ann Pendleton
Dr. Charles (Va.) 96
Dr. Charles B. (Ill.) 98, 261
Cheslea (Ill.) 97, 261
Caroline Bright 97
Cather. Hunter 99
Dora Brady 98, 261
Dorcas Jones 94
Edna Elliott (Taylor) 98
Capt. Edmund (Ky.) 96
Elizabeth (Bell) 95
Elizab. Lee Jones 95
Erasmus 97
Frances (Madison) 97
Frank (Ill.) 98
Maj. Francis (Va.) 96
George (Va.) 96
George (Ky.) 96
Rev. George W. (Ky.) 72, 94, 96, 97
Dr. George O. (Ill.) 98, 261
Georgia (Humphrey) 99
Dr. Gwin (Ill.) 98
Hancock (Ky.) 95
Hannah (Battaile) 97
James I. (Va.) 95
James II. (Va.) 95
Maj. James (Va.) 96
James (Ky.) 96
Dr. James Gwin (Ill.) 81, 94, 97,
254, 255, 261
James Cary (Ill.) 98, 261
James (Ill.) 98
Lt. John (Va.) 96
Lt. Jonathan (Va.) 96
Lola (Holliman) 98
Martha (Chew) 97
Matilda (Garnett) 98
Nancy (Schafer) 98
Nellie (Gilbert) 98
Polly B. Jones 97
Polly Turner 97

TAYLOR (cont.)

Rachel Gibson 96
Capt. Reubin 96
Col. Richard (Ky.) 96
Commod. Richard (Ky.) 96
Sarah (Davis) 95
Sallie McMurray 96
Sarah Elliott 76, 81, 94, 97, 98,
248, 261
Sarah J. Allen 98
Sarah Knox 95
Sarah Strother 96
Dr. Thomas C. (Ky.) 94, 98
Dr. Uriah (Ky.) 96, 97
Maj. William 96
Zachary I. (Va.) 95
Zachary II. (Ky.) 95
Pres. Zachary (Ky.) 95
Zachariah (Ky.) 71, 96
Zachariah T. (Ill.) 98, 261
Zachariah (Ill.) 98

THOMAS

Ann Slaughter 185
Edw. Slaughter 185, 186
Fanny 185
Lucinda B. (Elliott) 185, 205, 248
Matilda 185
Susannah Beall 185
Walter 185

THARPE

Henry Elliott 130
Kenneth 130
Margaret Murray 130
Wm. Chevalier 130

TURNER

Effie Hughes 135
John 135
Mary Atkins 135
Robert Reed 135

WADDELL

Rev. James (Va.) 38, 49, 63, 68,
241, 242, 245
Jannetta (Alexander) 38, 49
Mary Gordon 38, 242

WILSON

Judge Samuel 34, 52
Rev. William 33, 38, 63

WOOLLEY

Betty Jean (Shapley) 126
Dorothea (Lenington) 126
Elizabeth E. Logan 126
Howard 126
Logan Howard 126

YATES

Lucy (Elliott) 59, 248
Polly (Hindman) 84
Susan Cath. 173

